

LSU 2007 FOOTBALL

at Alabama

Nov. 3, 2007 • 4 p.m. CDT • CBS
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Bryant Denny Stadium (92,138)



GAME 9

#3 LSU (7-1, 4-1 SEC)

AUGUST

30 * at Mississippi State (ESPN) W, 45-0

SEPTEMBER

8 #9/9 Virginia Tech (ESPN) W, 48-7
15 Middle Tennessee (TigerVision) W, 44-0
22 * #12/#14 South Carolina (CBS) W, 28-16
29 at Tulane (ESPN2) W, 34-9

OCTOBER

6 * #7/9 Florida (CBS) W, 28-24
13 * at #17/18 Kentucky (CBS) L, 43-37 3ot
20 * #18/19 Auburn (ESPN) W, 30-24

NOVEMBER

3 * at #17/18 Alabama (CBS) 4 p.m.
10 Louisiana Tech 7 p.m.
17 * at Ole Miss TBA
23 * Arkansas (CBS) 1:30 p.m.

DECEMBER

1 SEC Championship Game (CBS) 3 p.m.

#17/18 Alabama (6-2, 4-1 SEC)

SEPTEMBER

1 Western Carolina W, 52-6
8 * at Vanderbilt (LFS) W, 24-10
15 * #16 Arkansas (ESPN) W, 41-38
22 * #22 Georgia (ESPN) L, 26-23 OT
29 Florida State (CBS) (Jacksonville) L, 21-14

OCTOBER

6 Houston W, 30-24
13 * at Ole Miss (LFS) W, 27-24
20 * #20 Tennessee (LFS) W, 41-17

NOVEMBER

3 * #3 LSU (CBS) 4 p.m.
10 * at Mississippi State TBA
17 UL-Monroe TBA
24 * at #18 Auburn TBA

Radio • LSU Sports Radio Network

Jim Hawthorne, play-by-play
Doug Moreau, analyst
Jordy Hultberg, sideline



Television • ESPN

Verne Lundquist, play-by-play
Gary Danielson, analyst
Tracy Wolfson, sideline



Television • Cox Sports (delay)

Lyn Rollins, play-by-play
Greg Bowser, analyst
Jordy Hultberg, sideline



LSU Travels To Face 17th-Ranked Alabama With Control Of SEC Western Division On Line

Third-ranked LSU will face a top 25 opponent for the sixth time this year when the Tigers travel to Tuscaloosa to tackle 17th-ranked Alabama at 4 p.m. on Saturday. The game will be televised to a national audience by CBS, marking LSU's fourth appearance on the network this year. Control of the SEC Western Division will be on the line on Saturday as a victory by the Tigers will move LSU to within one victory of clinching a berth in the SEC Championship Game. LSU, which had an open date last week, brings a 7-1 overall mark and 4-1 league record into the game. LSU beat Auburn, 30-24, in its last outing on Oct. 20 in Baton Rouge. Alabama is 6-2 overall and 4-1 in conference play. LSU goes into the Alabama game riding a 15-game winning streak in games played during the month of November. LSU hasn't dropped a game in November since the 2002 season when they fell to Arkansas by a 21-20 count. LSU has also won four straight and six of the last seven games against Alabama marking its most successful stretch against the Crimson Tide in the history of the series. Last year, LSU posted a 28-14 win over Alabama in Baton Rouge. LSU brings one of the nation's top defenses into the game as the Tigers are ranked among the top five in the nation in five categories. LSU is No. 2 in total defense (232.25 ypg), No. 3 in pass efficiency defense (91.08 rating), No. 4 in pass defense (160.63 ypg), No. 5 in rushing defense (71.63 ypg) and scoring defense (15.38 ppg). Offensively, the Tigers are averaging 36.75 points per game and 435.38 yards per game. LSU's 224.25 rushing yards per game is second in the SEC and 12th in the nation. Individually, QB **Matt Flynn** brings a 7-1 overall mark as a starter into the contest. In seven games this year, Flynn has thrown for 1,266 yards and 8 TDs and he's rushed for another 138 yards and a score. RB **Jacob Hester** leads the Tigers with 544 yards and 5 scores, while **Brandon LaFell** (30 rec., 412 yards, 1 TD) and **Early Doucet** (22 rec., 246 yards, 2 TDs) are LSU's top receivers. Defensively, S **Craig Steltz** leads the team with 59 tackles, while LB **Ali Highsmith** has 56 tackles and DT **Glenn Dorsey** 39 tackles, 6.5 TFL and 4 sacks.

Last Second Heroics Lift LSU Past Auburn, 30-24

Matt Flynn connected with **Demetrius Byrd** on a 22-yard TD pass with one second left to lift LSU to a 30-24 win over Auburn. The TD capped a comeback that saw the Tigers rally from deficits of 17-7 at halftime and 24-23 with just over three minutes left in the contest. It also marked the third straight game in which the outcome of a contest was decided on LSU's final possession of the game. Trailing 24-23 with 3:13 left in the game, Flynn guided LSU on a 9-play, 58-yard drive capped with his TD pass to Byrd. Flynn rushed for 19 yards, including runs of 10 and 7 yards, on the final drive and threw for another 23 yards on LSU's final possession. LSU started slow against Auburn, falling behind 17-7 at halftime. LSU closed the gap to 17-13 in the third quarter following field goals of 29 and 26 yards by **Colt David**. LSU took its first lead of the game at 20-17 on a 5-yard TD pass from Flynn to **Jacob Hester** with 12:55 left to go. Another David field goal extended the LSU lead to 23-17 with 8:12 remaining Auburn regained the lead at 24-23 following a 9-play, 83-yard drive with just over three minutes left setting up Flynn and LSU's last second heroics. For the game, Flynn threw for a career-best 319 yards and 3 TDs, while Hester rushed for 50 yards. **Early Doucet** led the Tigers in receiving with 7 catches for 93 yards. LB **Ali Highsmith** led the Tigers with 11 tackles and a sack, while S **Craig Steltz** added 10 tackles.

LSU vs. Alabama: The Facts

Date/Time: Saturday, Nov. 3 at 4:07 p.m. CST
Location: Tuscaloosa, Ala. - Bryant-Denny Stadium (92,138)
Television: CBS (live) - cable ch. 7 in Baton Rouge
CST (delay) - cable ch. 37 in Baton Rouge
Radio: LSU Sports Radio Network - 98.1 FM in Baton Rouge
The Series: Alabama leads 43-22-5

Series Notes: LSU and Alabama meet for the 71st time ... LSU is currently enjoying its most successful stretch ever against Alabama, having won four straight and six of the last seven against the Crimson Tide ... LSU has also won three straight road games against Alabama which marks the Tigers' longest winning streak in Tuscaloosa ... Since 1996, the home team in the series has won just four times in 11 tries (LSU won three of the four) ... LSU's 30-28 win over Alabama in Baton Rouge in 2000 was the first for the Tigers over the Crimson Tide in Tiger Stadium since 1969 ... Current Alabama coach Nick Saban served as LSU's head coach for five years from 2000-04 ... LSU coach **Les Miles** is 2-0 vs. Alabama ... Saban is 0-1 vs. LSU. is 1-1 vs. Auburn.

LSU

Record 7-1 (4-1 SEC)
Ranking No. 3 Associated Press
No. 3 USA Today/Coaches
Last Game Oct. 20 in Baton Rouge
def. #18/19 Auburn,
Coach Les Miles
Career Record 57-26/seventh year
LSU Record 29-5/third year
vs. Alabama 2-0

Alabama

Record 6-2 (4-1 SEC)
Ranking No. 17 Associated Press
No. 18 USA Today/Coaches
Last Game Oct. 20 in Tuscaloosa, Ala.
def. #20 Tennessee, 41-17
Coach Nick Saban
Career Record 112-61-1/14th year (includes NFL)
UA Record 6-2/first year
vs. LSU 0-1 (at Michigan State)

LSU Sports Information
P.O. Box 25095, Baton Rouge, LA 70894

LSUsports.net

Phone - 225.578.8226
Fax - 225.578.1861

LSU Media Services

Les Miles Interview Opportunities

Monday Press Luncheon

Each Monday at 11:45 a.m. in the Press Conference Room, which is located on the fifth floor of the LSU Athletic Administration Building. Coach Miles meets with the media at noon. Luncheons are weekly beginning Monday, August 27 through Monday, November 19 with the exception of the open date. A transcript of coach Miles' opening statement and as well as a portion of the question and answer session can be found on the internet at www.LSUsports.net. There is also a listen-only number for media only as part of Coach Miles' Weekly Press Luncheon. Members of the media can listen-in each week starting at 12:10 p.m. CT by using the following instructions:

Audience: For quick access, go to <https://sportssystemspiderphone.com/22900093> or dial 1 (800) 793-6775 or +1 212-812-4494 and enter 2290 0093

SEC Teleconference

The 12 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. (CT) during the regular season, beginning Aug. 29. Coach Miles speaks for seven minutes starting at 10 a.m. To access the teleconference dial (706) 645-9713.

Wednesday Post Practice

Coach Miles meets with the media immediately after practice on Wednesday's during the regular-season at the LSU Indoor Football Facility.

Sunday Briefing

Coach Miles will field questions from the from the media at 5:30 p.m. each Sunday following LSU football games. To participate members of the media should contact Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu.

LSU Player Interview Opportunities

Following the Press Luncheon

LSU players will be made available at 2 p.m. following head coach Les Miles' Press Luncheon each Monday afternoon at the Indoor Football Facility. Requests must be made on (or prior to) the Sunday following the game. Contact **Michael Bonnette** at mbonnet@lsu.edu and **Brian Miller** at bmiller@lsu.edu to schedule a player interview.

Post Practice

LSU players are available after practice on Monday and Tuesday by appointment at the Indoor Football Facility. Interview requests should be made a day in advance. Contact Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu and Brian Miller at bmiller@lsu.edu for player interviews.

LSU Satellite Newsfeed

Video highlights of LSU football are available via satellite each Monday during the regular-season. The feed is available starting on August 27. The feed runs from 4 to 4:15 p.m. The coordinates are: Galaxy 26, Transponder 13 - C-Band; 93 Degrees West Downlink frequency: 3960 vertical; Trouble number: (225) 336-2268 or 336-2269 - Baton Rouge Teleport.

Inside LSU Football with Les Miles is distributed via satellite each Sunday beginning September 2 from 9 to 9:30 a.m. The coordinates are the same as above.

Who to Contact

Sports Information Office

(225) 578-8226

Asst. AD/Sports Information Director

Michael Bonnette - mbonnet@lsu.edu

Associate Sports Information Directors

Brian Miller - bmiller@lsu.edu

Laurie Cannon - lcannon1@lsu.edu

LSU Television

(225) 578-1797

Director/Television

Kevin Wagner - jwagne2@lsu.edu

Manager/Television

John Schiebe - jschiebe@lsu.edu

LSU Radio

Director/Radio

Jim Hawthorne - lsuradio@lsu.edu

On the Internet

www.LSUsports.net/media

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The **GAMEDAY** section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

<http://media.lsusports.net>

Media can access images for all LSU athletic teams, including action shots, heads shots, logos, etc. To gain access to the high-resolution pictures, email Michael Bonnette. You will be assigned a login and password that will enable you to retrieve pictures. This service is for the media use only.

On Television

Cox Sports Television

All 12 of LSU's regular-season football games will be broadcast on a tape-delay basis by Cox Sports Television. Replays of the LSU games will be shown each Sunday following the contest at 7 p.m., followed by another airing on Wednesday nights that week. Lyn Rollins will handle the play-by-play, with Greg Bowser serving as game analyst and Jordy Hultberg as the sideline reporter.

Michael Bonnette
mbonnet@lsu.edu

Week 9: LSU at Alabama

Brian Miller
bmiller@lsu.edu

| MONDAY | 29 | TUESDAY | 30 | WEDNESDAY | 31 | THURSDAY | 1 | FRIDAY | 2 | SATURDAY | 3 | SUNDAY | 4 | |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| <u>Press Luncheon</u> 11:45 a.m. - Athletic Bldg., 5th Floor | <u>Practice</u> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility | <u>SEC Teleconference</u> 10 a.m. Miles on call | <u>Practice</u> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility | <u>Practice</u> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (closed to media) | <u>Walk-Through</u> TBA - Indoor Football Facility | <u>Game No. 9</u> LSU at Alabama 4 p.m. CST CBS | <u>Miles Briefing</u> 5:30 - (To participate members of the media should contact Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu) | 1 p.m. - Player interviews | 6 p.m. - Player interviews (Indoor Facility) | 6 p.m. - Miles interview (Indoor Facility) | <u>Post Game</u> Coach Miles is available following the game in the media room. | <u>LSU vs. Alabama replay</u> 7 p.m. Cox Sports Television | 4 p.m. - Player interviews (Indoor Facility) | 6 p.m. - Player interviews (Indoor Facility) |
| <u>Practice</u> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility | 6 p.m. - Player teleconference - if necessary - (contact Michael Bonnette for details) | <u>Miles Radio Show</u> 7 p.m. - Walk-On's | | | Road Headquarters: Grandview Marriott Birmingham, Ala. 205.968.3775 | | | Players will immediately follow. | | | | | | |

LSU VS. ALABAMA

Les Miles

HEAD COACH • THIRD YEAR

Les Miles' first two years with the Tigers have been unmatched in the history of the program. The results are impressive and staggering: 22 wins; 13 SEC victories; eight wins over top 25 teams; five wins over top 10 teams; back-to-back top five final rankings; two bowl victories, including one BCS bowl win; 12 NFL Draft picks and four first-team All-Americans.

After leading LSU to an 11-2 mark and a top five national ranking in his first year as LSU's head coach in 2005, many wondered just what Miles would do for an encore. His second year with the Tigers proved to be another year full of milestones and firsts as he guided the Tigers to another 11-2 overall record, culminating with a 41-14 dismantling of 11th-ranked Notre Dame in the Sugar Bowl.

The Tigers finished their second year under the direction of Miles ranked No. 3 in the nation, marking the first time since the 1958-59 seasons that LSU was ranked in the top five in the country in back-to-back years.

LSU's at-large berth in a BCS bowl was a first in school history and it also represented the third time this decade that the Tigers ended their season in the Sugar Bowl.

In 2006, Miles became the first coach in LSU history to lead the Tigers to back-to-back 10-wins seasons and with 22 victories in his first 26 games as the school's head coach, his win total matched Bernie Moore for the most in school history over that span. He also became the first LSU coach since Jerry Stovall in 1982 to beat two top 10-ranked teams on the road in the same season as the Tigers posted a 28-24 win over No. 8 Tennessee in Knoxville followed by a 31-26 victory over No. 5 Arkansas in Little Rock.

The Tigers were able to accomplish all of this during the 2006 season despite having to face four top eight opponents on the road, also a first in school history. LSU posted a 2-2 mark in those road games, which included November wins over Tennessee and Arkansas that propelled the Tigers to a berth in a BCS bowl.

LSU opened the 2006 season in grand style, posting identical 45-3 wins over Louisiana-Lafayette and Arizona. After a gut-wrenching 7-3 loss at No. 3 Auburn, the Tigers reeled off decisive wins over both Tulane (49-7) and Mississippi State (48-17). Following a 23-10 setback to eventual national champion Florida, the Tigers responded with seven-straight wins to end the season, starting with a 49-0 victory over a Kentucky team who went on to win eight games and beat Clemson in a bowl game.

The Tigers capped the 2006 season with its 41-14 win over an overmatched Notre Dame team in the Sugar Bowl, giving the Tigers their third win in a BCS game since the 2001 season. The three wins for the Tigers in BCS bowl games since the 2000 season is the most of any SEC team during that span.

With a 6-2 SEC mark in 2006, Miles ran his record in conference games to 13-3, which trails only Bernie Moore as the best start for an LSU head coach in league games in school history. Moore won 15 of his first 16 conference games from 1934-36.

With a makeshift offensive line that featured three first-time starters and a pair of true freshmen running backs having to plug holes in a depleted backfield, the Tigers still managed to lead the SEC in total offense (411 yards per game) and scoring offense (33.7 points per game), while ranking No. 2 in the league in rushing offense (165 yards per game). Defensively, (the Tigers, despite losing three defensive linemen to the NFL Draft from the year before), ranked among the top four in the nation in scoring defense, total defense and pass defense.

In all, the Tigers fashioned its 11-2 record against seven teams who went on to play in bowl games as LSU's schedule was ranked as the 12th toughest in the nation according to the NCAA.

Even though the Tigers had to go on the road to face four top 10-ranked teams in 2006, year two under Miles seemed somewhat ordinary compared to what the Tigers had to endure during his first year in Baton Rouge.

In Miles' inaugural season at LSU he led the Tigers to only the third 11-win season in school history, to a top five national ranking and a berth in the SEC Championship Game despite numerous distractions that covered most of the months of September and October.

The Tigers, playing without starting quarterback and future No. 1 overall NFL Draft pick JaMarcus Russell, put an exclamation point on the year with a 40-3 win over No. 9 Miami in the Peach Bowl to finish with an 11-2 overall mark and a No. 5 national ranking.

To appreciate just how adverse the conditions that Miles and the Tigers had to overcome in 2005, you have to go back to late August and Hurricane Katrina, the first of two storms to devastate the state of Louisiana during the fall.

Days before LSU's originally scheduled season opener against North Texas in Tiger Stadium, Hurricane Katrina blew ashore, packing tremendous winds, and turned the state, in particular New Orleans and southeastern Louisiana, upside down.

Massive flooding followed in the wake of the storm as more than 30 LSU players had their families and their homes affected by the hurricane and Miles' first game in Tiger Stadium against North Texas was postponed. With the LSU campus serving as the recovery center for those sick, homeless and displaced due to Hurricane Katrina, football seemed to be the farthest thing from most people's minds. However, Miles was able to successfully manage a delicate situation, one that saw his team and coaching staff volunteer time to those in need, while still attempting to focus on football for at least two hours a day.

After a week of trying to minimize the distractions for a football team that had their apartments and dorm rooms filled with displaced family members and friends due to the storm, it appeared that the Tigers would finally get to play a home game, this time against 15th-ranked Arizona State.

Still, with many in Louisiana under the distress of Hurricane Katrina, the Tigers were going to have to take to the desert to face a powerful offense in their first game of the season.

These were certainly trying times for everyone in the state of Louisiana, but even more so for a football coach who now had his team carrying the banner for a state in need of a diversion. LSU football had become a release for those consumed with the hurricane. LSU even re-stated its team goals, putting playing for the state of Louisiana at the top of the list.

The Tigers didn't disappoint as Miles and his LSU team used a 28-point fourth quarter rally to come back to beat Arizona State, 35-31, in Tempe. Now with the Arizona State game behind them, it looked as if things for the LSU football team would gradually get back to normal as the Tigers now had a week off before facing Tennessee in Tiger Stadium on Sept. 24.

Then, the unthinkable happened. Another storm, this one named Rita, hit southwest Louisiana, causing severe damage to more homes, leaving thousands without electricity and displacing even more Louisiana natives. The combination of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita forced LSU to again shuffle its schedule. Instead of playing Tennessee on a Saturday night in Tiger Stadium, the Tigers would now be forced to face the Volunteers on a Monday night. An emotionally drained LSU team saw a 21-0 halftime lead evaporate into a 30-27 overtime loss against the Vols.

Miles became the only coach in his first year in the SEC to lead his squad to the league's title game. He also became the first coach in LSU history to beat Alabama, Auburn and Florida in the same season.

Following a loss to Georgia in the league's title game, Miles and the Tigers re-grouped, this time to beat No. 9 Miami, 40-3, in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl. The win gave the Tigers 11 victories for the year, making Miles the winningest first-year coach in school history.

Miles, the 2002 Big 12 Conference Coach of the Year and former assistant with Michigan, Colorado and the Dallas Cowboys who built Oklahoma State into a force in the Big 12, became LSU's 32nd head football coach on Jan. 3, 2005.

During his two years with the Tigers, Miles has put together a 22-4 overall mark, while leading LSU to a 13-3 conference record. LSU has also had 12 players selected in the NFL Draft over the past two years, including a school-record four in the first round in 2007, which included the No. 1 overall pick in Russell. In addition, LSU has had four players earn first-team All-America status under Miles.



The Miles File

Born: Nov. 10, 1953

Hometown: Elyria, Ohio

Wife: Kathy

Children: Kathryn "Smacker", Leslie Matthew, "Manny", Benjamin, and Macy Grace

College: Michigan, '76

Coaching Experience

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1980-81 | Assistant Coach | Michigan |
| 1982-86 | Assistant Coach | Colorado |
| 1987-94 | Assistant Coach | Michigan |
| 1995-97 | Assistant Coach | Oklahoma State |
| 1998-00 | Assistant Coach | Dallas Cowboys |
| 2001-04 | Head Coach | Oklahoma State |
| 2005- | Head Coach | LSU |

"He has a father's heart, a pastoral heart. He looks at it and has real compassion. He is going to be the kind of guy that kids are going to trust."

-Bill McCartney
former Colorado head coach

The Les Miles Record

| Year | School | Overall Record | Conf. Record | vs. Top 25 Teams |
|--|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| 2001 | Oklahoma State | 4-7 | 2-6 | 1-2 |
| 2002 | Oklahoma State | 8-5 | 5-3 | 1-3 |
| 2003 | Oklahoma State | 9-4 | 5-3 | 1-2 |
| 2004 | Oklahoma State | 7-5 | 4-4 | 0-3 |
| 2005 | LSU | 11-2 | 7-1 | 4-2 |
| 2006 | LSU | 11-2 | 6-2 | 3-2 |
| 2007 | LSU | 7-1 | 4-1 | 4-1 |
| TOTALS (7th year) | | 57-26 | 34-20 | 14-15 |
| LSU record (3rd year) | | 29-5 | 18-4 | 11-5 |
| Oklahoma State record (4 years) | | 28-21 | 16-16 | 3-10 |

Tracking the Tigers

| Week | AP | Coaches | Harris | BCS |
|-----------|----|---------|--------|-----|
| Preseason | 2 | 2 | -- | -- |
| Sept. 3 | 2 | 2 | -- | -- |
| Sept. 9 | 2 | 2 | -- | -- |
| Sept. 16 | 2 | 2 | -- | -- |
| Sept. 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | -- |
| Sept. 30 | 1 | 2 | 2 | -- |
| Oct. 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- |
| Oct. 14 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Oct. 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Oct. 28 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

Associated Press

| Rk. | Team | Rec. | Points |
|-----|--------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. | Ohio State (59) | 9-0 | 1615 |
| 2. | Boston College (1) | 8-0 | 1501 |
| 3. | LSU (3) | 7-1 | 1478 |
| 4. | Oregon | 7-1 | 1417 |
| 5. | Oklahoma | 7-1 | 1365 |
| 6. | Arizona State (2) | 8-0 | 1310 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 7-1 | 1286 |
| 8. | Kansas | 8-0 | 1164 |
| 9. | Missouri | 7-1 | 1121 |
| 10. | Georgia | 6-2 | 949 |
| 11. | Virginia Tech | 6-2 | 823 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 8-0 | 776 |
| 13. | USC | 6-2 | 742 |
| 14. | Texas | 7-2 | 728 |
| 15. | Michigan | 7-2 | 726 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 7-1 | 555 |
| 17. | Alabama | 6-2 | 547 |
| 18. | Florida | 5-3 | 532 |
| 19. | Auburn | 6-3 | 530 |
| 20. | South Florida | 6-2 | 392 |
| 21. | Wake Forest | 6-2 | 259 |
| 21. | Boise State | 7-1 | 259 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 6-3 | 196 |
| 24. | Tennessee | 5-3 | 165 |
| 25. | Clemson | 6-2 | 146 |

USA Today/Coaches

| Rk. | Team | Rec. | Points |
|-----|--------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. | Ohio State (56) | 9-0 | 1495 |
| 2. | Boston College (3) | 8-0 | 1414 |
| 3. | LSU | 7-1 | 1324 |
| 4. | Oregon (1) | 7-1 | 1280 |
| 5. | Oklahoma | 7-1 | 1269 |
| 6. | Arizona State | 8-0 | 1221 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 7-1 | 1177 |
| 8. | Kansas | 8-0 | 1108 |
| 9. | Missouri | 7-1 | 983 |
| 10. | Georgia | 6-2 | 791 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 8-0 | 769 |
| 12. | Texas | 7-2 | 753 |
| 13. | Virginia Tech | 6-2 | 736 |
| 14. | Michigan | 7-2 | 701 |
| 15. | USC | 6-2 | 679 |
| 16. | Auburn | 6-3 | 454 |
| 17. | Florida | 5-3 | 451 |
| 18. | Alabama | 6-2 | 439 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 7-2 | 422 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 7-1 | 419 |
| 21. | South Florida | 6-2 | 291 |
| 22. | Boise State | 7-1 | 218 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 6-3 | 159 |
| 24. | Clemson | 6-2 | 145 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 6-3 | 131 |

Tigers To Face Old Coach as LSU Battles Alabama

One of the most anticipated regular season games in school history will take place on Saturday when No. 3-ranked LSU travels to Tuscaloosa to face 17th-ranked Alabama. LSU and Alabama go into the contest tied for first place in the SEC Western Division with identical 4-1 league records. LSU is 7-1 overall and No. 3 in the BCS, while Alabama is 6-2 overall and No. 17 in the BCS. The game will also pit LSU against its former head coach in Nick Saban, who left Baton Rouge following the 2004 season to take over as head coach of the NFL's Miami Dolphins. Saban then left the Dolphins after two years, taking over at Alabama in January of this year. Saturday's game will carry a 4:07 p.m. kick and will be televised to a national audience by CBS.

LSU To Face A Former Head Coach For Just Third Time

When the Tigers line up against Alabama and Nick Saban on Saturday, it will mark just the third time in LSU football history that a former LSU head coach will be on the opposing sidelines as head coach of the other team. The other two times it occurred came in 1966 and then again in 1973 when LSU faced its former head coach in Paul Dietzel, who was then the head coach at South Carolina. LSU won both games, beating Dietzel and South Carolina, 28-12, in Tiger Stadium to open the 1966 season and then followed that with a 33-29 win over the Gamecocks in Columbia in 1973. Dietzel coached at LSU for seven years before leaving the Tigers for Army after the 1961 season. Dietzel coached at Army for four years before joining South Carolina in 1966. Dietzel's first game as head coach of the Gamecocks came against LSU. Ironically, it was Dietzel, still serving as the Tiger head coach, suggesting to then LSU AD Jim Corbett in 1959 that LSU schedule a four-game series with South Carolina with games being played in 1960-61 and 1965-66. The 1966 game became an immediate sellout once it was announced the Dietzel was joining South Carolina as its head coach. Sound familiar? LSU set a school-record with over 33,000 ticket requests for this week's game in Tuscaloosa.

LSU Remains No. 3 in BCS Standings

The week off didn't have any affect on LSU's standing in the Bowl Championship Series as the Tigers remained No. 3 in this week's edition of the BCS, which was released on Sunday. Ohio State is No. 1 in the BCS with a .9756 average, followed by Boston College at No. 2 with a .9559 average. LSU holds the No. 3 spot with a .8879 average. Arizona State (.8493 average) and Oregon (.8390) round out the top five in the BCS Standings. LSU opened the year at No. 4 in the BCS and then jumped a spot to No. 3 after its win over Auburn on Oct. 20. The No. 4 ranking is the first BCS poll this year marked the highest open eve for LSU in standings. It bettered the previous high of No. 6 set in 2005. In 2003, the year LSU won the BCS National Championship, the Tigers opened at No. 12 in the standings.

In the Polls - Tigers No. 3 In All Three For Second Straight Week

LSU is ranked No. 3 in all three major polls - AP, USA Today Coaches and Harris Interactive - for the second straight week. LSU moved to No. 3 in all three major polls following its win over Auburn on Oct. 20. Earlier this year, LSU spent two weeks as the nation's No. 1 ranked team in the AP Poll. The Tigers were the consensus No. 1 ranked team for one week following their win over Florida. LSU then dropped to No. 5 after its loss to Kentucky. The No. 1 ranking was the first for the Tigers during the regular season since the 1959 season. LSU has now been ranked 77 consecutive weeks in the USA Today Coaches Poll and for 76 straight weeks in AP poll. The last time LSU failed to make the top 25 in either poll came following the Tigers loss to Texas in the 2003 Cotton Bowl to conclude the 2002 season.

LSU Brings One Of Nation's Best Defenses Into Bama Contest

LSU brings one of the nation's best overall defenses into the Alabama game as the Tigers are ranked among the top five in the country in five categories. The Tigers also lead the SEC in three statistical categories. LSU is second in the nation in total defense, allowing 232.25 yards per game and they are No. 5 in scoring defense, yielding just 15.38 points per contest. The following is a look at how LSU ranks both nationally and in the SEC in several key defensive categories:

| Category | Average | SEC Rank | National Rank |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------|---------------|
| Total Defense | 232.25 | No. 1 | No. 2 |
| Pass Efficiency Defense | 91.08 rating | No. 2 | No. 3 |
| Pass Defense | 160.63 | No. 2 | No. 4 |
| Scoring Defense | 15.38 | No. 1 | No. 5 |
| Rushing Defense | 71.63 | No. 1 | No. 5 |

Dorsey Gets "Chopped" Against Auburn; Miles Optimistic About His Return This Week

LSU DT Glenn Dorsey was the unfortunate recipient of an illegal "post and chop" block in the third quarter against Auburn two weeks ago that sent the All-American to the sidelines for the remainder of the game. Dorsey, who didn't practice last week, didn't suffer any permanent damage, but his availability for this week's game against Alabama is still uncertain. Last Thursday, Miles had the following update on Dorsey's condition: "He worked out a little bit today. He's done some treadmill. We're still optimistic. We're pretty optimistic that permanent damage is not significant. There isn't any question that he's lucky and pretty flexible, too."

LSU Offense Has Been Productive; Tigers Are Averaging 36.7 Points Per Game

LSU's offense has been just as productive as the defense as the Tigers are averaging 36.75 points per game, a figure that ranks fourth in the SEC and 18th nationally. In addition, the Tigers are second in the SEC and 12th in the nation in rushing yards per game with a 224.25 average. LSU is third in the SEC in total offense with 435.38 yards per contest. LSU has scored at least 40 points three times this year and they've gone over the 30-point mark in six of its eight games.

LSU Games Not For Faint At Heart

If you have heart problems and you're an LSU fan, watching the Tigers over the last three games probably didn't do much to help your health. LSU's last three football games have all come down to being decided on the Tigers' final possession. LSU scored on its final possession with just over a minute left to beat Florida, 28-24, on Oct. 13. The last game-winning drive featured a pair of fourth-down conversions that kept LSU's hopes alive. The following week, the Tigers went to triple-overtime before dropping a 43-37 decision to Kentucky. In its last outing, LSU scored with just one second left when QB Matt Flynn connected with WR Demetrius Byrd on a 22-yard pass to beat Auburn, 30-24. Incidentally, the last time the Tigers ventured to Tuscaloosa, LSU scored on its final play of the game - JaMarcus Russell completed an 11-yard pass to Dwayne Bowe - to beat the Crimson Tide 16-13 in overtime.

Bowl Eligible Again; Tigers Have Won At Least 7 Games In A Season For 8 Straight Years

With the win over Florida in week 6, LSU became bowl-eligible for a school-record eighth straight season. Since the 2000 season, LSU has played in the Peach Bowl (2000 and 2005), Sugar Bowl (2001, 2003, 2006) Cotton Bowl (2002) and Capital One Bowl (2004) in consecutive years. In addition, the Tigers have now recorded at least 7 wins for the eighth straight season, also a first for LSU.

Another Fourth Quarter Comeback Under Les Miles

LSU's rally from a 10-point fourth quarter deficit against Florida marked the seventh time under Les Miles that the Tigers have come from behind in the final quarter to win a game. The following is a look at LSU's fourth quarter comebacks under Miles, how many points the Tigers had to overcome in the final frame to win the game and the quarterback who engineered the comeback:

| Year | Opponent | Score | QB |
|------|------------------|---|---------------------|
| 2005 | at Arizona State | scored TD with 1:13 left (LSU trailed 17-7 entering 4Q; LSU scored 28 4Q points) | W, 35-31 Russell |
| 2005 | Florida | scored TD with 12:35 left (LSU trailed 17-14 in 4Q) | W, 21-14 Russell |
| 2005 | Auburn | scored FG with 1:40 left to force OT (LSU trailed 17-14 with less than 5 minutes to play) | W, 20-17 Russell |
| 2006 | at Tennessee | scored TD with 9 seconds left (LSU trailed 24-21 with less than 8 minutes left in 4Q) | W, 28-21 Russell |
| 2006 | Ole Miss | scored TD with 14 seconds left to force OT (LSU trailed 20-7 with less than 9 minutes left in 4Q) | W, 23-20 ot Russell |
| 2007 | Florida | scored TD with 1:06 left (LSU trailed 24-14 to start 4Q) | W, 28-24 Flynn |
| 2007 | Auburn | scored TD with :01 left (LSU trailed 24-23 with 3:12 left in the 4Q) | W, 30-24 Flynn |

LSU To Face Top 25 Team For Sixth Time This Year

When LSU lines up against Alabama on Saturday they will do so against a top 25 team for the sixth time this year. LSU goes into the game with a 4-1 record against ranked opponents this year. The six top 25 opponents is the most LSU has faced during the regular season since 1999 when the Tigers played six ranked teams during their 3-8 season under Gerry DiNardo. LSU was 1-5 against top 25 teams that year. The most top 25 teams that LSU has ever faced in a season (both regular and post season) is seven, which has happened twice - 2005 and 1988. LSU was 3-4 against ranked teams in 1988 and 5-2 against ranked teams in 2005. This year, LSU has wins over then-No. 9 Virginia Tech, 48-7, in week 2; a 28-16 win over then-No. 12 South Carolina in week 4; a 28-24 win over then-No. 7 Florida in week 6 and a 30-24 win over then-No. 18 Auburn in week 8. LSU's loss came against then-No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37 in triple overtime in week 7. Since taking over at LSU, Les Miles has an 11-5 mark in games against Top 25 teams.

November Reign - Tigers Have Won 15 Straight Games In November

LSU brings a 15-game winning streak in games played in November into the Alabama contest. LSU hasn't lost in the month of November since a 21-20 last-second defeat to Arkansas in 2002. LSU was 4-0 in November in 2003; 3-0 in November of 2004; 4-0 in November of 2005; and 4-0 in November last year. Dating back to the 2000 season, LSU is 22-3 in games played in November, which includes a 10-2 mark in road games. Both of those road losses have come at the hands of Arkansas in Little Rock. LSU coach Les Miles has won 10 straight November games dating back to his final season (2004) with Oklahoma State. Miles is 8-0 in November games as LSU's head coach.

LSU To Play Auburn And Alabama In Consecutive Games For Just Fourth Time

This week's game against Alabama will mark just the fourth time in school history that LSU will face Auburn and Alabama in back-to-back games. The last time LSU played Auburn and Alabama in consecutive games came in 1970. LSU won both of those games, beating Auburn, 17-9, followed by a 14-9 victory over Alabama. The other two times came in 1927 and 1903.

Miles Does It Again - Beats Auburn And Florida In Same Year

When LSU beat Auburn two weeks ago in Tiger Stadium, Les Miles became the first coach in LSU history to beat Auburn and Florida in the same year in two different seasons. Miles first did it in 2005 and then followed up the feat again this year. With his wins over Florida and Auburn in 2005, Miles became only the fourth coach in school history, and the first since Jerry Stovall in 1980, to beat Florida and Auburn in the same season. The only other coaches in LSU history to beat Florida and Auburn in the same season were Charles McClendon (1973) and Bernie Moore (1937).

Miles Has Shot To Add To His Milestone Against Alabama

With wins over Florida and Auburn already under his belt this year, Les Miles can become the only coach in LSU history to beat Florida, Auburn and Alabama in the same season twice. Miles originally set the mark back in 2005, beating all three schools during his first year with the Tigers.

LSU's Won 6 Straight Against SEC Western Division Foes

LSU brings a 6-game winning streak against SEC Western Division opponents into the Alabama game. LSU is 2-0 this year against the SEC West after winning its final four games against western division opponents last year. LSU's last loss against an SEC Western Division team came on Sept. 16, 2006 when they fell to Auburn on the road by a 7-3 count.

LSU-Alabama Connections

One look at the Alabama coaching and support staff and it looks as if a branch of the LSU family tree fell off and landed in Tuscaloosa ... Seven members of the Alabama staff have LSU ties, including head coach Nick Saban, who served in the same capacity with the Tigers from 2000-04 ... Other ties include Alabama secondary coach Kirby Smart coached at LSU in 2004; Alabama defensive line coach Bo Davis played at LSU and then later served on the Tigers strength and conditioning staff under Saban; Alabama linebackers coach Lance Thompson coached with the Tigers in 2002 and 2003; Alabama head strength coach Scott Cochran graduated from LSU and was part of the Tigers' strength staff; Alabama football administrator C.C. Thompson worked in the same capacity at LSU; and Alabama strength intern Rob Sale played football at LSU from 2000-02.

Alabama Tigers

LSU has four players on its roster who call the state of Alabama home. Starting cornerback Chevis Jackson, along with freshmen defenders Phelon Jones and Sidell Corley are all from Mobile, while tight end J.D. Lott is from Hoover.

Offense Comes Up Big In Second Half Against Auburn

After being held to just seven points in the first half against Auburn in its last outing, LSU erupted for 23 second half points, including 17 in the fourth quarter, in its win over Auburn. LSU scored on five of its six second half possessions against Auburn, including the game-winning touchdown with just one second left. In all, LSU racked up 351 yards of total offense in the second half against Auburn, which included 222 passing yards.

Harris Interactive

| Rk. | Team | Rec. | Points |
|-----|------------------|------|--------|
| 1. | Ohio State (114) | 9-0 | 2850 |
| 2. | Boston College | 8-0 | 2665 |
| 3. | LSU | 7-1 | 2568 |
| 4. | Oklahoma | 7-1 | 2451 |
| 5. | Oregon | 7-1 | 2433 |
| 6. | Arizona State | 8-0 | 2291 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 7-1 | 2232 |
| 8. | Kansas | 8-0 | 2047 |
| 9. | Missouri | 7-1 | 1923 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 8-0 | 1640 |
| 11. | Texas | 7-2 | 1514 |
| 12. | Georgia | 6-2 | 1507 |
| 13. | USC | 6-2 | 1312 |
| 14. | Virginia Tech | 6-2 | 1286 |
| 15. | Michigan | 7-2 | 1283 |
| 16. | Florida | 5-3 | 921 |
| 17. | Alabama | 6-2 | 891 |
| 18. | Auburn | 6-3 | 844 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 7-1 | 829 |
| 20. | South Florida | 6-2 | 602 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 7-2 | 572 |
| 22. | Boise State | 7-1 | 394 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 6-3 | 322 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 6-3 | 284 |
| 25. | Wake Forest | 6-2 | 272 |

Bowl Championship Series

| Rk. | Team | Avg. | Previous |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------|
| 1. | Ohio State | .9756 | 1 |
| 2. | Boston College | .9559 | 2 |
| 3. | LSU | .8879 | 3 |
| 4. | Arizona State | .8493 | 4 |
| 5. | Oregon | .8390 | 5 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | .7920 | 6 |
| 7. | West Virginia | .7759 | 7 |
| 8. | Kansas | .7723 | 9 |
| 9. | Missouri | .6100 | 13 |
| 10. | Georgia | .5820 | 18 |
| 11. | Virginia Tech | .5240 | 8 |
| 12. | Michigan | .4258 | 20 |
| 13. | Connecticut | .3801 | 23 |
| 14. | Hawaii | .3627 | 17 |
| 15. | Texas | .3444 | 19 |
| 16. | Auburn | .3296 | 22 |
| 17. | Alabama | .3251 | 24 |
| 18. | South Florida | .3217 | 10 |
| 19. | USC | .3177 | 12 |
| 20. | Florida | .3146 | 11 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | .1607 | NR |
| 22. | Boise State | .1545 | NR |
| 23. | Virginia | .1535 | 15 |
| 24. | Wake Forest | .1407 | NR |
| 25. | Clemson | .1353 | NR |

Tiger Trends

| | 2007 | Miles |
|--------------------------------------|------|-------|
| August | 1-0 | 1-0 |
| September | 4-0 | 9-2 |
| October | 2-1 | 9-2 |
| November | 0-0 | 8-0 |
| December-January | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| LSU's Conference Record | | |
| at home | 3-0 | 10-1 |
| on the road | 1-1 | 7-3 |
| neutral | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| LSU's Non-Conference Record | | |
| at home | 2-0 | 8-0 |
| on the road | 1-0 | 2-0 |
| neutral | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| LSU vs. Ranked Opponents | | |
| at home | 4-0 | 6-1 |
| on the road | 0-1 | 4-3 |
| neutral | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| LSU's Record in Games... | | |
| decided by 7 pts or less | 2-1 | 9-2 |
| decided by 3 pts or less | 0-0 | 4-1 |
| Away during the day | 1-0 | 6-2 |
| Away at night | 1-0 | 4-0 |
| Home during the day | 1-1 | 4-1 |
| Home at night | 4-0 | 14-1 |
| LSU's Record When Scoring... | | |
| less than 20 points | 0-0 | 2-3 |
| 20+ points | 7-1 | 26-2 |
| 25+ points | 7-1 | 23-2 |
| LSU's Record When Allowing... | | |
| 14 or fewer points | 4-0 | 18-1 |
| 24 or fewer points | 7-0 | 26-2 |
| 25+ points | 01-1 | 3-3 |
| LSU's Record When... | | |
| Leading after the 1st qtr | 4-0 | 21-1 |
| Tied after the 1st qtr | 3-0 | 5-2 |
| Leading after the 2nd qtr | 5-1 | 23-3 |
| Leading after the 3rd qtr | 5-1 | 23-2 |
| Tied after the 4th qtr | 0-1 | 3-2 |
| Trailing after the 1st qtr | 1-1 | 3-2 |
| Trailing after the 2nd qtr | 2-0 | 6-2 |
| Trailing after the 3rd qtr | 2-0 | 5-3 |
| LSU's Record With... | | |
| less than 300 yards | 0-0 | 1-3 |
| 400+ yards total offense | 3-1 | 15-1 |
| 500+ yards total offense | 2-0 | 5-0 |
| 600+ yards total offense | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| less than 100 yards rush | 0-0 | 2-4 |
| 100+ yards rushing | 7-1 | 27-1 |
| 150+ yards rushing | 6-1 | 20-1 |
| 200+ yards rushing | 3-1 | 9-1 |
| 250+ yards rushing | 2-1 | 3-1 |
| less than 200 yards pass | 3-1 | 7-3 |
| 300+ yards passing | 3-0 | 6-0 |
| 350+ yards passing | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| 400+ yards passing | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| 450+ yards passing | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| LSU's Record When Allowing... | | |
| less than 200 total yards | 3-0 | 8-1 |
| less than 300 total yards | 6-0 | 23-4 |
| less than 400 total yards | 7-1 | 24-5 |
| 400+ yards total offense | 0-0 | 2-0 |
| less than 100 yards rush | 6-0 | 19-3 |
| 100+ yards rush | 1-1 | 7-3 |
| less than 200 yards pass | 6-0 | 24-3 |
| less than 250 yards pass | 7-0 | 27-3 |
| less than 300 yards pass | 7-1 | 28-4 |
| 300+ yards pass | 0-0 | 1-0 |

LSU Is 9-3 In Road Games Under Miles

LSU brings an overall road record of 9-3 under Les Miles into the Alabama game. LSU was 2-2 on the road last year after going 5-0 away from Tiger Stadium in 2005. The Tigers are 2-1 away from Tiger Stadium this year, beating Mississippi State in the season-opener followed by a 34-9 win over Tulane in week 5. LSU's road loss this year came to Kentucky in triple-overtime by a 43-37 count. Of LSU's nine road wins under Miles, four have come against teams ranked in the top 15 with three of those coming against top 10 ranked teams. LSU's top 10 road wins under Miles include a 16-13 victory over No. 3 Alabama in 2005; a 28-24 win over No. 8 Tennessee and a 31-26 victory over No. 5 Arkansas in 2006.

Flynn Now 7-1 As LSU's Starting Quarterback

Matt Flynn ran his record to 7-1 as LSU's starting quarterback with the Tigers' 30-24 victory over Auburn last week. Flynn is 6-1 this year as LSU's starter after going 1-0 in 2005. Flynn's first start for the Tigers came in the 2005 Peach Bowl as he directed LSU to a 40-3 victory over Miami.

Flynn Named SEC Offensive Player of Week For Performance In Win Over Auburn

LSU quarterback Matt Flynn was for playing the best game of his career in the Tigers' 30-24 win over Auburn on Oct. 20 as he was named the Southeastern Conference's Offensive Player of the Week. Flynn, a senior from Tyler, Texas, set career highs for completions (22), attempts (34) and passing yards (314) and tied another career-best with three touchdown passes, including the game-winner with one second left, in the LSU victory. Flynn also rushed for 34 yards, including runs of 10 and seven yards, on LSU's game winning drive. Trailing 24-23 with just over three minutes left, Flynn directed the Tigers on a 9-play, 58-yard drive, which was capped with a 22-yard TD pass to Demetrius Byrd with one second left in the contest. Trailing 17-7 at halftime, Flynn took over in the second half, guiding LSU to scores on five of its six possessions in the third and fourth quarters. LSU outscored Auburn, 23-7, in the second half to record its second fourth quarter comeback in the last three weeks. In all, the Flynn directed an LSU offense to a total of 488 yards, including 356 yards in the second half. Auburn's defense came into the contest ranked second in the SEC in total defense and scoring defense.

Doucet Has Big Game In Return; Breaks Into LSU Top 10 List For Receiving

WR Early Doucet came up big in his return to the lineup against Auburn two weeks ago. Doucet, who had been out of action since the Virginia Tech contest, caught 7 passes for 93 yards, including a key 33-yard reception on a third-and-nine situation early in the third quarter. Doucet caught six of his seven passes in the second half and all 93 of his receiving yards came after halftime. Despite missing four games, Doucet still ranks second on the team with 22 receptions for 246 yards and a pair of scores. For his career, Doucet ranks ninth in school history with 125 catches.

Colt David Continues To Use Foot To Move Up LSU Record Book

LSU PK Colt David became the school's all-time leader in PATs against Auburn as he ran his career total to 131. David moved past John Corbello, who held the school record since the 2002 season with 129 career PATs. David has also moved up to sixth in LSU history in career scoring with 215 points. This year, David has converted 14 field goals, which ranks as the fourth-highest single-season total in school history. David has 26 career field goals, which ranks seventh in LSU history.

A Quick Look At LSU's Current Streaks

Here's a quick look at LSU's current winning streaks.

| Streak | Number | Last Loss |
|--|--------|------------------------------|
| Consecutive Saturday Night Wins In Tiger Stadium | 25 | Alabama (2002) |
| Consecutive Non-Conference Home Wins | 20 | UAB (2002) |
| Consecutive Home Wins | 18 | Tennessee (2005) |
| Consecutive Non-Conference Wins | 11 | Iowa (2005 Capital One Bowl) |
| Consecutive SEC Home Wins | 10 | Tennessee (2005) |
| Consecutive Wins vs. SEC Western Division Foes | 6 | Auburn (2006) |

LSU Overall Winning Streak Snapped At 13 Straight; Ranks Third In School History

LSU had its overall winning streak snapped at 13 straight against Kentucky on Oct. 13. The 13-game streak, which started a year ago with a 49-0 win over Kentucky in Tiger Stadium, ranks as the third-longest winning streak in school history. The following is a look at the longest winning streaks in school history:

| Consecutive Wins | Started | Ended |
|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 19 | Nov. 30, 1957 vs. Tulane, 25-6 | Nov. 7, 1959 vs. Tennessee, 14-13 |
| 15 | Nov. 30, 1907 vs. Baylor, 48-0 | Oct. 30, 1909 vs. Sewanee, 15-6 |
| 13 | Oct. 14, 2006 vs. Kentucky, 49-0 | Oct. 13, 2007 at Kentucky, 43-37 (OT) |

Three Tigers Named To Midseason All-America List

With college football now past the midseason point, three members of LSU's football team earned spots on All-America teams based on played during the first half of the season. Defensive tackle Glenn Dorsey, linebacker Ali Highsmith and safety Craig Steltz each have been named to midseason All-America teams as selected by Sports Illustrated and CBSsports.com. The CBSsports.com All-America squad, as voted on by college football experts at the website, features three players from LSU and three from Boston College to lead all teams in terms of midseason All-America selections. LSU's Dorsey headlines the list of defenders on the CBSsports.com team. In eight games, Dorsey has recorded 39 tackles, 6.5 tackles for losses and four sacks for an LSU defense that ranks No. 2 nationally in yards allowed per game. Dorsey, a senior from Gonzales, La., has also batted down three passes at the line of scrimmage and he's registered a total of three quarterback hurries. Steltz, a senior from New Orleans, leads the Tigers in tackles with 59 to his credit. He also ranks second in the SEC with four interceptions, which includes a school-record tying three in LSU's win over Mississippi State to open the year. Steltz also has five tackles for losses, forced two fumbles and recorded a sack. Highsmith, a senior from Miami, is second on the team with 56 tackles, which includes 6.0 tackles for losses and 1.5 sacks. Highsmith is first on the team with six pass breakups and quarterback hurries. All three Tigers were named to the SI.com Midseason All-America list as well.

Highsmith Named Semifinalist For Butkus Award

LSU LB Ali Highsmith has been named as one of 10 semifinalists for the Butkus Award, the Downtown Athletic Club of Orlando announced. The Butkus Award, named for legendary linebacker Dick Butkus, is given out each year to the top linebacker in college football. Highsmith, a native of Miami, is in his third season as a starter for the Tigers. In seven games this year, Highsmith ranks second on the squad in tackles with 56 tackles, which includes 6.0 tackles for losses and a 1.5 sacks. Highsmith is first on the team in pass breakups with six and he's also recorded a team-best six quarterback hurries to go with a forced fumble.

Dorsey One of 12 Semifinalist For Lombardi Award

LSU DT Glenn Dorsey highlighted the list of 12 semifinalists for the Lombardi Award. The Rotary Lombardi Award goes annually to the college football lineman -- offense or defense -- who, in addition to outstanding performance and ability, best exemplifies the discipline of Vince Lombardi. Dorsey, a senior from Gonzales, La., is the leader of an LSU defense that ranks among the top 5 in the nation in five categories. Despite being double, and sometimes triple-teamed this year, Dorsey still has 39 tackles and a team-best four sacks to his credit. Dorsey has added 6.5 tackles for losses, three quarterback hurries, and he's batted down three passes at the line of scrimmage.

LSU Among Nation's Best Away From Home Since 2003

In addition to being the best in the SEC in terms of wins since 2001, the Tigers have also earned the distinction of being among the best in the nation away from home since the 2003 season. Since 2003, the Tigers have posted a 21-7 (.750) overall mark, which includes away games and neutral site contests. The .750 winning percentage for the Tigers away from Tiger Stadium ranks behind only Southern Cal (27-5, .844), Boise State (23-6, .793) and Auburn (19-6, .760) as the best winning percentage during that span. The following is a look at the top five teams and their winning percentage in games played away from home since 2003:

| Rank | School | Record | Winning Pct. |
|------|--------------|--------|--------------|
| 1. | Southern Cal | 27-5 | .844 |
| 2. | Boise State | 23-6 | .793 |
| 3. | Auburn | 19-6 | .760 |
| 4. | LSU | 21-7 | .750 |
| 5. | Georgia | 22-8 | .733 |

LSU's 51 Wins Since 2003 Ranks No. 3 Nationally

Since the start of the 2003 season, LSU has won 51 games, which ranks as the third-highest total nationally during that span. Southern Cal's 54 wins ranks first, followed by Boise State (53 wins) and LSU (51 wins). The following is a look at the school's with the most wins since the start of the 2003 season:

Most Wins Since 2003

| Rk. | School | Wins |
|-----|--------------|------|
| 1. | Southern Cal | 54 |
| 2. | Boise State | 53 |
| 3. | LSU | 51 |
| | Texas | 51 |
| | Ohio State | 51 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 50 |
| 7. | Auburn | 47 |
| 8. | Louisville | 46 |
| | Georgia | 46 |

Tigers Have Nation's Fourth-Best Home Winning Percentage Since 2003

Since 2003, the Tigers have posted a 31-2 overall mark in Tiger Stadium, a figure that ranks as the nation's fourth-best total during that span. The following is a look at the top 5 home winning percentages since 2003:

Best Home Winning Percentage The Last Five Years (2003-07)

| Rk. | School | W-L | Pct. |
|-----|-------------|------|------|
| 1. | Oklahoma | 28-1 | .966 |
| | Boise State | 28-1 | .966 |
| 3. | USC | 27-1 | .964 |
| 4. | LSU | 31-2 | .939 |
| | Ohio State | 31-2 | .939 |

No 100-Yard Rushers Allowed

LSU goes into the Alabama game having not allowed a 100-yard rusher this season. The most yards rushed against LSU this year came against Florida when Kestahn Moore tallied 79 yards on 12 carries against the Tigers. LSU held Tulane's Matt Forte, who leads the nation in yards per game with 192 a contest, to 73 yards on 16 attempts back on Sept. 29. LSU hasn't allowed a player to reach the 100-yard mark in terms of rushing yards since the Notre Dame game a year ago when Darius Walker accounted for 128 yards on the ground against the Tigers in the Sugar Bowl.

LSU Defense Stingy Against The Run Under Pelini

In addition to not allowing many points this year, the Tigers have also become stingy when it comes to rushing yards as the Tigers have allowed only 573 yards rushing on 259 attempts this year. That's an average of 2.2 yards per carry. Only two teams have gone over the 100-yard mark against LSU this year - Florida with 156 yards and Kentucky with 125 yards. Under defensive coordinator Bo Pelini, the Tigers have held 23 of their 34 opponents to less than 100 net rushing yards. LSU is 20-3 in those games with the losses coming to Tennessee in 2005 and Auburn and Florida in 2006.

First Quarter Dominance Continues Into 2007

One big reason for LSU's success last year was its ability to take control of the contest early. Last year, the Tigers outscored their opponents 136 to 27 in the first quarter and 240 to 87 in the first half. LSU didn't allow a single point in the first quarter of a game last year until the sixth contest of the year when Florida scored with 11 seconds remaining in the opening frame. In all, LSU held nine of its 12 opponents without a point in the first quarter a year ago. This year, LSU has outscored its opponents 48-24 in the first quarter and 126-64 in the first half.

The Bo Pelini "D"

Since taking over as defensive coordinator for the Tigers in 2005, defensive coordinator Bo Pelini has put a unit on the field that rarely allows opponents to reach the 20-point mark. In 34 games with Pelini as its defensive coordinator, LSU has held 26 opponents to fewer than 20 points. In addition, 17 of LSU's 34 opponents (50 percent) failed to score more than 10 points. Last year, LSU limited seven of its 13 opponents to 10 points or less, including holding Kentucky scoreless, Arizona to 3 points, Fresno State to 6 points, and Auburn to 7 points. Pelini's defenses have also recorded four shutouts over the past 2-plus seasons, including two this year.

LSU Players of the Game

Offensive

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| at Mississippi State | QB Matt Flynn |
| Virginia Tech | WR Brandon LaFell |
| Middle Tennessee | C Brett Helms |
| South Carolina | RB Trindon Holliday |
| at Tulane | OT Ciron Black |
| Florida | RB Jacob Hester |
| at Kentucky | |
| Auburn | |
| at Alabama | |
| Louisiana Tech | |
| at Ole Miss | |
| Arkansas | |

Defensive

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| at Mississippi State | SS Craig Steltz |
| Virginia Tech | DE Kirston Pittman |
| Middle Tennessee | S Danny McCray |
| South Carolina | DT Glenn Dorsey |
| at Tulane | SS Craig Steltz |
| Florida | SS Craig Steltz |
| at Kentucky | |
| Auburn | |
| at Alabama | |
| Louisiana Tech | |
| at Ole Miss | |
| Arkansas | |

Special Teams

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| at Mississippi State | P Patrick Fisher |
| Virginia Tech | M. Cole, L. Levingston, O. Johnson |
| Middle Tennessee | PK Colt David |
| South Carolina | PK Colt David/HOLD Matt Flynn |
| at Tulane | RB Charles Scott |
| Florida | RB Jacob Hester |
| at Kentucky | |
| Auburn | |
| at Alabama | |
| Louisiana Tech | |
| at Ole Miss | |
| Arkansas | |

Weekly Honors

Aug. 30 at Mississippi State

S Craig Steltz - Louisiana Defensive POW

Sept. 8 vs. Virginia Tech

DE Kirston Pittman - SEC Def. Lineman of the Week
RB Keiland Williams - Louisiana Offensive POW
Gary Crowton - National Off. Coordinator of the Week (as selected by the Masters Coaches Survey)

Sept. 22 vs. South Carolina

DT Glenn Dorsey - SEC Def. Lineman of the Week

Oct. 6 vs. Florida

RB Jacob Hester - SEC Offensive Player of the Week
RB Jacob Hester - Sporting News Player of the Week

LSU "D" Has Held Opponents Scoreless In 21 Of Last 40 Quarters

Dating back to last year's Notre Dame contest, LSU has held its opponent scoreless in 21 of the last 34 quarters in which they have played. That streak included holding opponents scoreless in 18 of 32 quarters this year.

Miles Now 29-5 At LSU; Best Start For A Coach In LSU History

With a 7-1 mark this year, LSU coach Les Miles is now 29-5 overall with the Tigers. The 29 wins in his first 34 games is the most of any coach in school history during that span. Bernie Moore ranks second with 27 wins during his first 34 games.

Miles Is 17-4 In SEC Games

LSU coach Les Miles is 17-4 in SEC games as LSU's head coach. Miles was 7-1 in 2005 in conference games followed by a 6-2 record a year ago. The Tigers are 4-1 in league play this year. Miles is 7-3 in SEC road games and 10-1 in league games played in Tiger Stadium.

Miles Is 6-3 Against Top 10 Teams As LSU's Coach; He's 11-5 In Top 25 Games

Les Miles has a 6-3 record against top 10 teams as LSU's head coach and he's now 11-5 against top 25 teams. Miles and the Tigers are 3-1 against top 25 teams this year, which includes a 2-0 mark against top 10 teams.

Taking Note On The Tigers Under Miles (Since 2005)

Here are some notable trends for LSU in the 34 games its played under head coach Les Miles ... The Tigers are 27-1 when rushing for 100 yards or more ... The Tigers are 21-1 when leading after the first quarter with the only loss during that span coming against Tennessee in 2005 ... LSU is 26-2 when scoring 20 or more points and 23-2 when scoring 25 or more points ... The Tigers are 20-3 when holding opponents to fewer than 100 yards rushing.

Hester Does It All For Tigers

LSU senior RB Jacob Hester does it all for the Tigers. In 8 games this year, Hester has played a variety of positions for the Tigers. He's started both games at tailback, but he's also seen action at fullback as well as on LSU's punt, punt return, and PAT/field goal teams. The following is a look at Hester's play breakdown for the Tigers through two games:

| Game | Offense | Punt | Punt Return | KO | PAT/FG | Total |
|-------------------|---------|------|-------------|----|--------|-------|
| Mississippi State | 41 | 7 | 3 | | 1 | 59 |
| Va. Tech | 39 | 6 | 3 | | 0 | 56 |
| Middle Tennessee | 29 | 1 | 6 | | 0 | 44 |
| South Carolina | 40 | 7 | 3 | | 2 | 58 |
| Tulane | 31 | 5 | 9 | | 0 | 52 |
| Florida | 45 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 53 |
| Kentucky | 50 | 4 | 1 | | 0 | 63 |
| Auburn | 37 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 52 |

LSU Running Backs Take Care Of The Football

LSU's running back-by-committee approach has been good at more than just rushing yards and TDs. The group has also done a tremendous job of taking care of the football. Of LSU's four running backs - Jacob Hester, Keiland Williams, Charles Scott and Richard Murphy - only Hester has lost a fumble on a rushing attempt. Hester's lost fumble on a rush came against Georgia in what was the first game of his career in 2004. Since then, Hester has gone 239 carries from the running back position without a fumble. The following is a look at the number of carries LSU's running backs have toted the football without a fumble:

| Player | Carries w/out a fumble | Last fumble lost |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Jacob Hester | 239 | Georgia, 2004 (second quarter) |
| Keiland Williams | 117 | none |
| Charles Scott | 79 | none |
| Trindon Holliday | 48 | none |
| Richard Murphy | 25 | none |

LSU Is 5-0 Under Miles Following A Loss

LSU ran its record to 5-0 under Les Miles in games following a loss with the win over Auburn. The win over Auburn came following LSU's 43-37 triple-overtime defeat to Kentucky. The Tigers have bounced back in impressive fashion following losses under Miles. In 2005, LSU beat Mississippi State, 37-7, the week after a 30-27 overtime loss to Tennessee. Also that year, after its 34-14 defeat to Georgia in the SEC Championship Game, the Tigers regrouped to post a 40-3 win over Miami in the Peach Bowl. Last year, LSU lost to Auburn 7-3 and then followed that with a 49-7 win over Tulane, then after a 23-10 loss to Florida, the Tigers followed with a 49-0 victory over Kentucky. Most recently, the Tigers beat Auburn, 30-24, following the loss to Kentucky.

LSU Stretches Tiger Stadium Winning Streak To 18; Ties For Longest Streak In School History

LSU ran its Tiger Stadium winning streak to a school-record 18 straight with its victory over Auburn on Oct. 20. The 18-game Tiger Stadium winning streak broke the previous record of 17 consecutive wins that LSU had at home from 1935-37. The 18-game home winning streak is also the nation's longest current streak. In addition to its 18-game winning streak at home, LSU has also won 28 of its last 29 games in Tiger Stadium. LSU's last loss at home came against Tennessee on Sept. 26, 2005, a Monday night. LSU hasn't lost a Saturday game in Tiger Stadium since a 19-7 setback to Florida on Oct. 11, 2003. To take it a step further, LSU hasn't dropped a Saturday night game at home since a 31-0 defeat to Alabama on Nov. 16, 2002, a streak that stretches 25 consecutive Saturday night games.

Hester Goes Over 1,000-Yard Mark For Career

LSU RB Jacob Hester ran his career rushing total to 1,221 yards with a 50-yard effort against Auburn. For his career, Hester has accounted for 1,572 total yards (1,221 rushing, 407 receiving) and a total of 19 TDs (13 rushing, 6 receiving).

Steltz Has Big Night Against Florida

LSU S Craig Steltz came up with a career-best 16 tackles in LSU's win over Florida. Of his 16 tackles, 13 were solo. The 16 tackles by Steltz were the most by an LSU player since the 2002 season when LB Bradie James had 18 against Arkansas that year. Steltz currently leads the Tigers with 59 tackles, which includes 4 FFL and 1 sack. He also ranks second in the SEC with 4 interceptions to his credit this year.

Holliday The Speedster Makes Most Of His Touches; He Averages 9.3 Yards Per Touch

LSU RB/RS **Trindon Holliday** doesn't get many touches during a game, but he sure makes them count when he does get his hands on the ball. In week 5 against South Carolina, Holliday rushed for 73 yards on six carries, including a 33-yard TD run in the first quarter. For the game, Holliday totaled 93 all-purpose yards on a total of seven touches for an average of 13.3 yards every time he touched the ball against the Gamecocks. For the season, Holliday has a total of 454 all-purpose yards on 46 touches for an average of 9.9 yards every time he gets his hands on the ball. Holliday has rushed for 221 yards on 34 attempts; he's caught two passes for three yards; he's returned nine kickoffs for 230 yards and one punt for zero yards.

Big Al Woods Pounces On Fumbles

LSU DT **Al Woods** recovered his third fumble of the season against Tulane, which ranks first in the SEC. Woods' fumble recoveries have come against Mississippi State, South Carolina and Tulane. Woods, who made his first career start against Tulane, has 9 tackles, 2 sacks and 3 fumble recoveries to his credit this year.

Perrilloux Shines In First Start

LSU QB **Ryan Perrilloux** stepped in for an injured **Matt Flynn** and directed the Tigers to a 44-0 victory over Middle Tennessee. The start was the first of Perrilloux's career. For the game, he connected on 20-of-25 passes for 298 yards and 3 scores. The following is a look at how Perrilloux's numbers stack up compared to other first-time starts for LSU quarterbacks in recent history:

| Year | Quarterback | Opponent | Results | Stats |
|------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| 2007 | Ryan Perrilloux | Middle Tennessee | W, 44-0 | 20-of-25, 1 Int., 298 yds, 3 TDs |
| 2005 | Matt Flynn | Miami | W, 40-3 | 13-of-22, 196 Yds, 2 TDs |
| 2004 | JaMarcus Russell | at Florida | W, 24-21 | 6-of-10, 2 Int., 56 yds, 0 TD |
| 2002 | Rick Clausen | Ole Miss | W, 14-13 | 2-of-6, 1 Int., 9 yds, 0 TD |
| 2002 | Marcus Randall | South Carolina | W, 38-14 | 12-of-24, 183 yds, 0 TD |
| 2002 | Matt Mauck | Va. Tech | L, 26-8 | 15-of-35, 1 Int., 134 yds, 0 TD |
| 1999 | Rohan Davey | North Texas | W, 52-0 | 6-of-6, 66 yds, 1 TD |
| 1999 | Josh Booty | at Georgia | L, 23-22 | 19-of-45, 3 Int., 280 yds, 1 TD |
| 1998 | Craig Nall | at Arkansas | L, 41-14 | 15-of-30, 147 yds, 0 TD |
| 1995 | Herb Tyler | North Texas | W, 49-7 | 19-of-26, 208 yds, 1 TD |
| 1994 | Melvin Hill | at Florida | L, 42-18 | 11-for-18, 3 INT, 128 yds, 0 TD |
| 1992 | Jamie Howard | Tennessee | L, 20-0 | 10-for-23, 1 INT, 124 yds, 0 TD |
| 1991 | Jessie Daigle | at Texas A&M | L, 45-7 | 6-of-16, 2 Int., 68 yds, 1 TD |
| 1990 | Chad Loup | Texas A&M | W, 17-8 | 10-of-13, 152 yds, 1 TD |
| 1990 | Sol Graves | Georgia | W, 18-13 | 7-of-11, 97 yds, 2 TDs |
| 1987 | Mickey Guidry | at Alabama | L, 22-10 | 10-of-17, 115 yds. |
| 1986 | Tommy Hodson | Texas A&M | W, 35-17 | 15-of-21, 193 yds., 2 TDs |
| 1983 | Jeff Wickersham | Florida State | L, 40-35 | 15-of-26, 3 Int., 274 yds. |
| 1980 | Robbie Mahfouz | at Florida | W, 24-7 | 0-0 - played only first series |
| 1980 | Alan Risher | Florida State | L, 16-0 | 9-of-14, 1 Int., 129 yds |

Colt David Ranks First In Scoring With 84 Points

LSU PK **Colt David** continues to lead the SEC in scoring with a total of 84 points. David, who has kicked 14 field goals and has 36 PATs, scored the first touchdown of his career on a fake field goal against South Carolina in week 4. David's 10.5 points per game also ranks first in the league.

Double Trouble At Quarterback

Through 8 games, LSU QBs **Matt Flynn** and **Ryan Perrilloux** have both shown their ability to lead the Tigers. Flynn, who is 7-1 as LSU's starting quarterback, started the first two games before giving way to Perrilloux because of an injury in week 3. In 7 games, Flynn has been responsible for 9 TDs (8 passing, 1 rushing), while Perrilloux has accounted for 8 TDs (6 passing, 2 rushing). In seven games, Flynn has connected on 106 of 190 passes for 1,266 yards, 8 TDs and 5 interceptions. Flynn has also rushed for 138 yards and a score for the Tigers. Perrilloux has gone 29 of 41 for 414 yards, 6 TDs and 1 interception. He's also rushed for 192 yards and a pair of touchdowns.

David Scores TD, Then Kicks PAT - A First For LSU Since 1965

The last time an LSU player scored a touchdown and then kicked the ensuing PAT came back on Nov. 20, 1965 when **Doug Moreau** (who now handles the color analyst duties for the Tiger broadcast team) did it against Tulane. In the 62-0 win over the Green Wave, Moreau scored on a 9-yard TD pass from Pat Screen with 30 seconds left in the first quarter and then followed with one of his six extra points that day. Now, 42 years later, LSU PK **Colt David** did it again for the Tigers, scoring on a 15-yard run on the Tigers' fake field goal just before halftime in the win over South Carolina. It was the first touchdown of David's career.

Dickson Is First TE To Lead Tigers In Receiving Since Robert Royal In 2000

With 4 catches for 39 yards and 1 TD against South Carolina in week 4, TE **Richard Dickson** became the first tight end to lead the Tigers in receiving since Robert Royal did it against Houston in 2000. Royal had 4 receptions for 44 yards and 1 TD against the Cougars. For the year, Dickson has caught 16 passes for 162 yards and 2 touchdowns for the Tigers. His 16 receptions rank third on the squad and he's one of eight players to have caught a TD pass for LSU.

Tiger Defense Picks Off 6 Passes In Opener; Most By LSU Team Since 1975

LSU's six interceptions in the season-opener against Mississippi State was the most by an LSU team since having the same total against Tulane in 1975. Senior S **Craig Steltz** tied a school-record with 3 interceptions against the Bulldogs. Steltz became just the seventh player in school history, and the first since Corey Webster vs. Florida in 2002, to intercept 3 passes in a game. In all, the Tigers forced 7 turnovers in the 45-0 win over Mississippi State. The school record for interceptions in a game is 8, which was set against Villanova in 1951.

What's New For LSU in 2007

The Tigers have three new assistant coaches on the staff, including offensive coordinator **Gary Crowton**, who is considered one of the most innovative minds in football. Other newcomers to the staff include offensive line coach **Greg Studrawa** and receivers coach **D.J. McCarthy**.

Midseason Honors

BUTKUS AWARD SEMIFINALIST

LB Ali Highsmith

LOMBARDI AWARD SEMIFINALIST

DT Glenn Dorsey

LOTT TROPHY QUARTERFINALIST

DT Glenn Dorsey

MID-SEASON ALL-AMERICANS

DT Glenn Dorsey – SI.com, CBSsports.com, Collegefootballnews.com

S Craig Steltz – SI.com, CBSsports.com, Collegefootballnews.com

LB Ali Highsmith – SI.com, CBSsports.com

Class of 2007 - Graduation Progress

LSU's 2007 senior class features 24 players, two of which have already graduated with the remaining 22 players all scheduled to receive their degree within the next year, including 10 who are scheduled to graduate in December.

When LSU reports for a bowl game later this year, the Tigers will have 13 players on their roster, including seven starters, who will have earned their diploma.

The following is a look at the progress towards graduation for LSU's 2007 senior class:

Graduated - (2)

FB Shawn Jordan (Spring, 2007)

DE Anthony Zehyoue (Spring, 2007)

Projected Fall of 2007 Graduation - (11)

OG Will Arnold

TE Mit Cole

P Patrick Fisher - starter

QB Matt Flynn - starter

LB Ali Highsmith - starter

WR Josh McManus

LB Micah Metrailler

DE Kirston Pittman - starter

OT Carnell Stewart - starter

CB Jonathan Zenon - starter

TE Keith Zinger - starter

Projected Spring of 2008 Graduation - (5)

DE Caleb Angelle

WR Early Doucet - starter

CB Chevis Jackson - starter

LB Luke Sanders - starter

S Craig Steltz - starter

Projected Summer of 2008 Graduation (5)

DB Donnie Chaucer

DT Glenn Dorsey - starter

RB Jacob Hester - starter

OL Cole Louviere

SNP Jacob O'Hair - starter

Projected Fall of 2008 Graduation (1)

DL Donald Hains

Running Back Hester Adds To Receiving Total

When it comes to catching the ball out of the backfield, RB/FB **Jacob Hester** has become one of the best in school history at it. During his LSU career, Hester has 54 receptions from the running back position, a figure that ranks just outside of the top six in LSU history. A year ago, Hester caught 35 passes, which ranked as the third-highest single-season total in school history. Gary James (1982-85) holds both the LSU career mark (122) and single-season record (50 in 1985) for receptions by a running back. This year, Hester has six catches for 54 yards, including a 28-yarder against Virginia Tech that setup LSU's first touchdown.

Double-Trouble At Corner

LSU cornerbacks **Chevis Jackson** and **Jonathan Zenon** are back as returning starters at cornerback for the Tigers in 2006. The duo has started opposite each other at the cornerback position for 21 straight games. Last year, Jackson and Zenon combined for 6 interceptions for an LSU defense that ranked No. 1 in the SEC and No. 3 in the nation in pass defense.

Seven True Freshmen Have Seen Action For the Tigers

Through eight games, seven true freshmen have seen action for the Tigers. DT **Drake Nevis** added his name to the list against Tulane, filling in for an injured **Marlon Favorite** on the defensive line. The following is a look at the true freshmen who have played seen the field this year: PK **Josh Jasper**, PK **Andrew Crutchfield**, LT **Jarvis Jones**, RT **Joseph Barksdale**, WR **Terrance Toliver**, DB **Chad Jones**, DT **Drake Nevis**.

LSU Sack Streak Snapped At 25 Straight

LSU had its streak of consecutive games with a sack snapped at 25 against Kentucky. Prior to the Kentucky game, the time LSU failed to record a sack came during the 2005 season against North Texas. LSU got back on the sack board against Auburn, recording a pair of sacks in the win over the Tigers.

Cap and Gown Tigers

Two members of the LSU football team - FB **Shawn Jordan** and DL **Anthony Zehyoue** - have already earned their bachelor's degree. Jordan graduated last spring with a degree in kinesiology, while Zehyoue earned his diploma last spring in history.

Oh Brother

LSU has two sets of brothers on this years team - defensive end **Rahim Alem** (formerly Al Jones) and defensive back **Chad Jones** are brothers as are center **Brett Helms** and offensive lineman **Trey Helms**. Alem is a backup defensive end for the Tigers, while Jones serve as either a nickel back or dime back in LSU's subpackages on defense. Brett Helms is LSU's starter at center, while Trey is a walkon true freshman.

Dorsey In Line For Special Season

Last spring DT **Glenn Dorsey** opted to return to LSU for his senior season, turning down what would have surely been a first round pick in the NFL Draft. As a result, Dorsey is now in line to get his college degree, while also being put in a position to contend for some of college football's most prestigious awards. ESPN's Kirk Herbstreit has already called Dorsey, "the best player in college football," heading into 2007. Dorsey has been listed on every preseason All-America team and has been rated as the best defensive tackle in the nation by several publications. Last year, Dorsey earned First-Team All-America honors after anchoring an LSU defense that ranked among the top five in the nation in yards allowed and scoring. Thru 8 games, Dorsey has 39 tackles, 6.5 TFL, and 4 sacks. The following is a listing of awards that Dorsey has been listed as a preseason candidate for heading into 2007:

| Award | Given To... |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Outland Trophy | Nation's top interior lineman |
| Nagurski Trophy | Nation's top defensive player |
| Bednarik Trophy | Nation's top defensive player |
| Lott Trophy | Nation's defensive IMPACT Player of the Year |
| Lombardi Award | Nation's top offensive or defensive lineman |
| Walter Camp Player of the Year | Nation's top college football player |

First Time Starters

LSU has had 10 players make their first career start this season. First time starters for the Tigers in the season-opener at Mississippi State included RG **Lyle Hitt**, RT **Carnell Stewart**, FB **Quinn Johnson** and FS **Curtis Taylor**. WR **Chris Mitchell** made his first start in the home opener against Virginia Tech and QB **Ryan Perrilloux** and WR **Jared Mitchell** each started for the first time against Middle Tennessee. WR **Demetrius Byrd** made his first start as an LSU Tiger against South Carolina. DT **Al Woods** got his first start at Tulane and **Danny McCray** started at nickel back against Florida. Hitt and Stewart are both converted defensive lineman who were playing on the offensive side of the football for the first time in their career. Johnson is also a converted linebacker who is in his second season on the offensive side of the ball. The following is a look at LSU's first-time starters this year:

| Game | First-Time Starters |
|--------------|--|
| Miss. State | RG Lyle Hitt, RT Carnell Stewart, FB Quinn Johnson, FS Curtis Taylor |
| Va. Tech | WR Chris Mitchell |
| M. Tennessee | QB Ryan Perrilloux, WR Jared Mitchell |
| So. Carolina | WR Demetrius Byrd |
| Tulane | DT Al Woods |
| Florida | DB Danny McCray |

Three Members of LSU Coaching Staff Have Wins As Division I Head Coaches

LSU is one of the few schools in the country that can lay claim to having three coaches on its staff who have picked up wins as a head coach at the Division I level. Head coach **Les Miles** has combined to win 57 games at LSU and Oklahoma State, offensive coordinator **Gary Crowton** has a combined 47 victories after stints at Louisiana Tech and BYU and defensive coordinator **Bo Pelini** won his only game as the interim head coach at Nebraska during the 2003 season.

Dorsey Named SEC Defensive Lineman Of The Week

LSU DT **Glenn Dorsey** picked up what is sure to be the first of many weekly awards last week as he was named the SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week for his efforts in the 28-16 victory over South Carolina. Dorsey was credited with 8 tackles, 7 of which were solo, to go with a sack for a 7-yard loss and a PBU. Dorsey led a Tiger defense that held South Carolina to 17 yards rushing in the contest.

Hester Named SEC Offensive Player of the Week and National POW By Sporting News

LSU RB **Jacob Hester** earned SEC Offensive Player of the Week and National Player of the Week honors from the Sporting News for his performance in the Tigers' 28-24 win over Florida. In the win over the Gators, Hester rushed for a career-high 106 yards and scored the game-winning TD with just over a minute left. The 106 yards came on a career-best 23 attempts and he averaged 4.6 yards per carry against a Florida defense that entered the game allowing just 63 yards per contest. Down 24-21 late in the fourth quarter, LSU was forced to go for it on fourth down twice and they put the ball in Hester's hands both times, converting both times. In all, Hester carried the ball eight times on LSU's final possession, a drive that consumed 60 yards on 15 plays and took just over eight minutes. In the fourth quarter alone, the Tigers held the ball for 12 minutes, outscored Florida 14-0 and outgained the Gators, 130-37. Of Hester's 106 rushing yards, 77 came in the second half with 39 of those yards coming in the fourth quarter. Hester also became the first LSU back to go over 100 yards in an SEC game since Joseph Addai had 105 yards against Auburn in 2005.

Double-Duty Tigers

Three members of the LSU football team also participate in other sports on campus. Wide receiver **Jared Mitchell** and defensive back **Chad Jones** are on the baseball team, while wide out/return specialist **Trindon Holliday** is on the track team. Here's a look at how these players fared while competing in their "other" sport:

Trindon Holliday - sprinter - track and field

Established himself as one of the nation's premier sprinters on the track with his outstanding performance in the spring. He earned a pair of All-America honors at the 2007 NCAA Outdoor Track and Field Championships in June. He finished as the NCAA runner-up in the 100-meter dash after ripping up the track with a time of 10.06 seconds in the final while also anchoring the Tigers' fearsome 4x100-meter relay team to a second-place finish with a seasonal best time of 38.85. In addition, Holliday etched his name in the record books with his performance as he shattered the school record in the 100-meter dash with a seasonal best time of 10.02, eclipsing the mark of 10.09 set by LSU great and former two-sport standout Xavier Carter in 2006.

Jared Mitchell - centerfielder - baseball

Last year as a true freshman, Mitchell started 55 games at centerfield for the Tiger baseball team, batting .258 (54-of-209) with eight doubles, a triple, three homers and 21 RBI. He also became the first freshman since 1998 to lead the team in steals with 18. The stolen bases put him fourth in the SEC in that department and represented the most by an LSU player since 2004. Mitchell, the 10th-round selection of the Minnesota Twins in the 2006 MLB Draft, was named SEC Freshman of the Week on Feb. 26.

Chad Jones - outfielder - baseball

Jones, a left-handed outfielder from Southern Lab High School, was picked in the 13th round by the Houston Astros in the 2007 Major League Draft. He will make his debut for the Tiger baseball team this spring.

D-Line U

You can now refer to LSU as D-line U as the Tigers have made it a habit of producing All-Americans and NFL Drafts from its defensive line. Since the 2003 season, LSU has had five defensive linemen earn First-Team All-America status and seven members of its defensive line selected in the NFL Draft. Senior defensive tackle **Glenn Dorsey** earned First-Team All-America recognition in 2006 and then opted to return to LSU for his senior season despite being projected as a first round pick in last spring's NFL Draft.

| | |
|------|---|
| 2003 | DT Chad Lavalais - First-Team All-America; 5th round NFL Draft pick DE Marquise Hill - 2nd round NFL Draft pick |
| 2004 | DE Marcus Spears - First Team All-America; 1st round NFL Draft pick |
| 2005 | DT Kyle Williams - First Team All-America; 5th round NFL Draft pick DT Claude Wroten - First Team All-America; 3rd round NFL Draft pick DE Melvin Oliver - 6th round NFL Draft pick |
| 2006 | DT Glenn Dorsey - First Team All-America DE Chase Pittman - 5th round NFL Draft pick |

LSU's Been The Best In SEC Since Winning League Title In 2001

Since capturing the SEC title in 2001, the Tigers have won more games than any school in the conference over the past six seasons. Since 2001, the Tigers have recorded 62 wins, one more than Georgia. The following is a look at how teams rank in the SEC in terms of wins since the start of the 2001 season:

| Team | W-L | Bowls | SEC Titles | AP Top 25 |
|-------------|-------|-------|------------|-----------|
| LSU | 69-17 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Georgia | 67-18 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Auburn | 63-21 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Florida | 60-24 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Tennessee | 57-26 | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| Alabama | 49-34 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Arkansas | 49-34 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| S. Carolina | 46-35 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Ole Miss | 37-43 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Kentucky | 32-47 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Vanderbilt | 23-54 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miss. State | 22-56 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Tigers in the NFL (as of Oct. 13)

| Name | Team | Pos |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----|
| Joseph Addai | Indianapolis Colts | RB |
| Eric Alexander | New England Patriots | LB |
| Dwayne Bowe | Kansas City Chiefs | WR |
| Bennie Brazell [^] | Cincinnati Bengals | WR |
| Ryan Clark | Pittsburgh Steelers | FS |
| Michael Clayton | Tampa Bay Buccaneers | WR |
| Travis Daniels | Miami Dolphins | CB |
| Craig Davis | San Diego Chargers | WR |
| Alan Faneca | Pittsburgh Steelers | C |
| Kevin Faulk | New England Patriots | RB |
| Randall Gay | New England Patriots | DB |
| Jarvis Green | New England Patriots | DE |
| Howard Green | Seattle Seahawks | DT |
| Skyler Green | Cincinnati Bengals | WR |
| Devery Henderson | New Orleans Saints | WR |
| Bradie James | Dallas Cowboys | LB |
| Donnie Jones | St. Louis Rams | P |
| Eddie Kennison | Kansas City Chiefs | WR |
| Nate Livings [^] | Cincinnati Bengals | OL |
| Kevin Mawae | Tennessee Titans | C |
| Todd McClure | Atlanta Falcons | C |
| Anthony McFarland [^] | Indianapolis Colts | DT |
| Rudy Niswanger | Kansas City Chiefs | C |
| Melvin Oliver [*] | San Francisco 49ers | DE |
| Stephen Peterman | Detroit Lions | G |
| Chase Pittman [^] | Cleveland Browns | DE |
| Ronnie Prude | Baltimore Ravens | DB |
| Josh Reed | Buffalo Bills | WR |
| Mark Roman | San Francisco 49ers | S |
| Robert Royal | Buffalo Bills | TE |
| JaMarcus Russell | Oakland Raiders | QB |
| Marcus Spears | Dallas Cowboys | DE |
| LaBrandon Toefield | Jacksonville Jaguars | RB |
| Justin Vincent [^] | Pittsburgh Steelers | RB |
| Corey Webster | New York Giants | CB |
| Andrew Whitworth | Cincinnati Bengals | T |
| Ben Wilkerson | Atlanta Falcons | C |
| Kyle Williams | Buffalo Bills | DT |
| Claude Wroten | St. Louis Rams | DT |

^{*} Injured Reserve

[^] Practice squad

BOLD indicates players who played for Les Miles



Charting the Opponents

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| <p>Mississippi State (5-4)</p> <p>Aug. 30 LSU L, 45-0 Sept. 8 at Tulane W, 38-17 Sept. 15 at Auburn W, 19-14 Sept. 22 Gardner-Webb W, 31-15 Sept. 29 at South Carolina L, 38-21 Oct. 6 UAB W, 30-13 Oct. 13 Tennessee L, 33-21 Oct. 20 at West Virginia L, 38-13 Oct. 27 at Kentucky W, 31-14 Nov. 10 Alabama Nov. 17 at Arkansas (Little Rock) Nov. 24 Ole Miss</p> | <p>Virginia Tech (6-2)</p> <p>Sept. 1 East Carolina W, 17-7 Sept. 8 at LSU L, 48-7 Sept. 15 Ohio W, 28-7 Sept. 22 William & Mary W, 44-3 Sept. 29 North Carolina W, 17-10 Oct. 6 at Clemson W, 41-23 Oct. 13 at Duke W, 43-14 Oct. 25 Boston College L, 14-10 Nov. 1 at Georgia Tech Nov. 10 Florida State Nov. 17 Miami Nov. 24 at Virginia</p> | <p>Middle Tennessee (4-5)</p> <p>Sept. 1 at Florida Atlantic L, 27-14 Sept. 6 at Louisville L, 58-42 Sept. 15 at LSU L, 44-0 Sept. 20 Western Kentucky L, 20-17 Sept. 29 Fla. International W, 47-6 Oct. 6 Virginia L, 23-21 Oct. 13 at Memphis W, 21-7 Oct. 20 Arkansas State W, 24-7 Oct. 27 at North Texas W, 48-28 Nov. 3 at UL-Monroe Nov. 10 UL-Lafayette Nov. 20 at Troy</p> | <p>South Carolina (6-3)</p> <p>Sept. 1 UL-Lafayette W, 28-14 Sept. 8 at Georgia W, 16-12 Sept. 15 South Carolina State W, 38-3 Sept. 22 at LSU L, 28-16 Sept. 29 Mississippi State W, 38-21 Oct. 4 Kentucky W, 38-23 Oct. 13 at North Carolina W, 21-15 Oct. 20 Vanderbilt L, 17-6 Oct. 27 at Tennessee L, 27-24 ot Nov. 3 at Arkansas Nov. 10 Florida Nov. 24 Clemson</p> |
| <p>Tulane (2-6)</p> <p>Sept. 8 Mississippi State L, 38-17 Sept. 15 Houston L, 34-10 Sept. 22 Southeastern La. W, 35-27 Sept. 29 LSU L, 34-9 Oct. 6 at Army L, 20-17 ot Oct. 13 at UAB L, 26-21 Oct. 20 at SMU W, 41-34 ot Oct. 27 Memphis L, 28-27 Nov. 3 Tulsa Nov. 10 UTEP Nov. 17 at Rice Nov. 24 at East Carolina</p> | <p>Florida (5-3)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Western Kentucky W, 49-3 Sept. 8 Troy W, 59-31 Sept. 15 Tennessee W, 59-20 Sept. 22 at Ole Miss W, 30-24 Sept. 29 Auburn L, 20-17 Oct. 6 at LSU L, 28-24 Oct. 20 at Kentucky W, 45-37 Oct. 27 Georgia (Jacksonville) L, 42-30 Nov. 3 Vanderbilt Nov. 10 at South Carolina Nov. 17 Florida Atlantic Nov. 24 Florida State</p> | <p>Kentucky (6-3)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Eastern Kentucky W, 50-10 Sept. 8 Kent State W, 56-20 Sept. 15 Louisville W, 40-34 Sept. 22 at Arkansas W, 42-29 Sept. 29 Florida Atlantic W, 45-17 Oct. 4 at South Carolina L, 38-23 Oct. 13 LSU W, 43-37 3ot Oct. 20 Florida L, 45-37 Oct. 27 Mississippi State L, 31-14 Nov. 10 at Vanderbilt Nov. 17 at Georgia Nov. 24 Tennessee</p> | <p>Auburn (6-3)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Kansas State W, 23-13 Sept. 8 South Florida L, 26-23 ot Sept. 15 Mississippi State L, 19-14 Sept. 22 New Mexico State W, 55-20 Sept. 29 at Florida W, 20-17 Oct. 6 Vanderbilt W, 35-7 Oct. 13 at Arkansas W, 9-7 Oct. 20 at LSU L, 30-24 Oct. 27 Ole Miss W, 17-3 Nov. 3 Tennessee Tech Nov. 10 at Georgia Nov. 24 Alabama</p> |
| <p>Alabama (6-2)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Western Carolina W, 52-6 Sept. 8 at Vanderbilt W, 24-10 Sept. 15 Arkansas W, 41-38 Sept. 22 Georgia L, 26-23 ot Sept. 29 Florida State L, 21-14 Oct. 6 Houston W, 30-24 Oct. 13 at Ole Miss W, 27-24 Oct. 20 Tennessee W, 41-17 Nov. 3 LSU Nov. 10 at Mississippi State Nov. 17 UL-Monroe Nov. 24 at Auburn</p> | <p>Louisiana Tech (3-5)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Central Arkansas W, 28-7 Sept. 8 Hawaii L, 45-44 ot Sept. 15 at California L, 42-12 Sept. 29 at Fresno State L, 17-6 Oct. 6 at Ole Miss L, 24-0 Oct. 13 New Mexico State W, 22-21 Oct. 20 Boise State L, 45-31 Oct. 27 at Utah State W, 31-21 Nov. 3 at Idaho Nov. 10 at LSU Nov. 17 San Jose State Dec. 1 at Nevada</p> | <p>Ole Miss (2-7)</p> <p>Sept. 1 at Memphis W, 23-21 Sept. 8 Missouri L, 38-25 Sept. 15 at Vanderbilt L, 31-17 Sept. 22 Florida L, 30-24 Sept. 29 at Georgia L, 45-17 Oct. 6 Louisiana Tech W, 24-0 Oct. 13 Alabama L, 27-24 Oct. 20 Arkansas L, 44-8 Oct. 27 at Auburn L, 17-3 Nov. 3 Northwestern State Nov. 17 LSU Nov. 24 at Mississippi State</p> | <p>Arkansas (5-3)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Troy W, 46-26 Sept. 15 at Alabama L, 41-38 Sept. 22 Kentucky L, 42-29 Sept. 29 North Texas W, 66-7 Oct. 6 Chattanooga W, 34-15 Oct. 13 Auburn L, 9-7 Oct. 20 at Ole Miss W, 44-8 Oct. 27 Fla.International W, 58-10 Nov. 3 South Carolina Nov. 10 at Tennessee Nov. 17 Mississippi State Nov. 24 at LSU</p> |

The SEC

2007 SEC Standings

| Eastern Division | | | |
|------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Team | SEC | Pct. | Overall |
| Georgia | 4-2 | .667 | 5-2 |
| Tennessee | 3-2 | .600 | 5-3 |
| South Carolina | 3-3 | .500 | 6-3 |
| Florida | 3-3 | .500 | 5-3 |
| Kentucky | 2-3 | .400 | 6-3 |
| Vanderbilt | 2-3 | .400 | 4-3 |
| Western Division | | | |
| Team | SEC | Pct. | Overall |
| LSU | 4-1 | .800 | 7-1 |
| Alabama | 4-1 | .800 | 6-2 |
| Auburn | 4-2 | .667 | 6-3 |
| Miss. State | 2-3 | .400 | 5-4 |
| Arkansas | 1-3 | .250 | 5-3 |
| Ole Miss | 0-6 | .000 | 2-7 |

This Week in the SEC

Saturday, Nov. 3
 *LSU at Alabama
 *South Carolina at Arkansas
 Tennessee Tech at Auburn
 *Vanderbilt at Florida
 Troy at Georgia
 Northwestern State at Ole Miss
 Louisiana-Lafayette at Tennessee

Last Week in the SEC

Saturday, Oct. 27
 Mississippi State 31, Kentucky 14
 Arkansas 58, Florida International 10
 Vanderbilt 24, Miami (Ohio) 13
 Georgia 42, Florida 30
 Auburn 17, Ole Miss 3
 Tennessee 27, South Carolina 24 (OT)

-- all times Central --

LSU Record Book

Career Receiving

RECEPTIONS

| PLAYER | REC | YARDS |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 1. Wendell Davis (1984-87) | 183 | 2,708 |
| 2. Michael Clayton (2001-03) | 182 | 2,582 |
| 3. Josh Reed (1999-2001) | 167 | 3,001 |
| 4. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06) | 154 | 2,403 |
| 5. Eric Martin (1981-84) | 152 | 2,625 |
| 6. Jerel Myers (1999-2002) | 149 | 1,843 |
| 7. Craig Davis (2003-06) | 141 | 2,107 |
| 8. Tony Moss (1986-89) | 132 | 2,196 |
| 9. Larry Foster (1996-99) | 125 | 1,747 |
| Early Doucet (2004-active) | 125 | 1,664 |

RECEPTIONS BY A RUNNING BACK

| PLAYER | REC |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Gary James (1982-85) | 122 |
| 2. Dalton Hilliard (1982-85) | 100 |
| 3. Sammy Martin (1984-87) | 76 |
| 4. Eddie Fuller (1986-89) | 75 |
| 5. Joseph Addai (2001-05) | 66 |
| 6. Harvey Williams (1986-90) | 64 |
| ... | |
| Jacob Hester (2004-active) | 54 |

YARDS

| PLAYER | YDS | REC |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| 1. Josh Reed (1999-2001) | 3,001 | 167 |
| 2. Wendell Davis (1984-87) | 2,708 | 183 |
| 3. Eric Martin (1981-84) | 2,625 | 152 |
| 4. Michael Clayton (2001-03) | 2,582 | 182 |
| 5. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06) | 2,403 | 154 |
| 6. Tony Moss (1986-89) | 2,196 | 132 |
| 7. Craig Davis (2003-06) | 2,107 | 141 |
| 8. Andy Hamilton (1969-71) | 1,995 | 100 |
| 9. Todd Kinchen (1988-91) | 1,911 | 112 |
| 10. Jerel Myers (1999-2002) | 1,843 | 149 |
| ... | | |
| Early Doucet (2004-active) | 1,664 | 125 |

TOUCHDOWNS

| PLAYER | TDS |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06) | 26 |
| 2. Michael Clayton (2001-03) | 21 |
| 3. Devery Henderson (2000-03) | 19 |
| Wendell Davis (1984-87) | 19 |
| 5. Andy Hamilton (1969-71) | 18 |
| 6. Josh Reed (1999-2001) | 17 |
| Ken Kavanaugh, Sr. (1937-39) | 17 |
| Early Doucet (2004-active) | 17 |
| 9. Tony Moss (1986-89) | 16 |
| 10. Eddie Fuller (1986-89) | 15 |

Career Defense

PASSES DEFENDED

| PLAYER | DEF. |
|---------------------------------|------|
| 1. Corey Webster (2001-04) | 49 |
| 2. LaRon Landry (2003-06) | 40 |
| 3. Travis Daniels (2001-04) | 34 |
| 4. Chevis Jackson (2004-active) | 31 |
| 5. Demetrius Hookfin (1999-02) | 29 |
| 6. Ryan Clark (1998-01) | 27 |
| 7. Ronnie Prude (2002-05) | 26 |
| 8. Randall Gay (2001-04) | 24 |
| 9. Mark Roman (1996-99) | 21 |
| 10. Norman LeJeune (1999-02) | 19 |
| Fred Booker (1997-00) | 19 |

Career Kicking

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE (min. 10 attempts)

| PLAYER | PCT | MADE | ATT. |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. David Browndyke (1986-89) | .813 | 61 | 75 |
| 2. David Johnston (1980-81) | .800 | 16 | 20 |
| 3. Andre Lafleur (1993-95) | .740 | 37 | 50 |
| 4. Pedro Suarez (1990-92) | .733 | 33 | 45 |
| 5. Colt David (2005-active) | .703 | 26 | 37 |
| 6. Mike Conway (1975-78) | .688 | 33 | 48 |
| 7. Juan Betanzos (1982-84) | .655 | 36 | 55 |
| 8. John Corbello (1999-2002) | .649 | 50 | 77 |
| 9. Wendell Harris (1959-61) | .621 | 18 | 29 |
| 10. Rusty Jackson (1972-74) | .593 | 16 | 27 |

POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWN

| PLAYER | PATS |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Colt David (2005-active) | 131 |
| 2. John Corbello (1999-2002) | 129 |
| 3. David Browndyke (1986-89) | 109 |
| 4. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70) | 92 |
| 5. Juan Betanzos (1982-84) | 91 |
| 6. Mike Conway (1975-78) | 88 |
| 7. Rusty Jackson (1972-74) | 81 |
| 8. Andre Lafleur (1993-95) | 78 |
| 9. Wade Richey (1994-97) | 77 |
| 10. Ryan Gaudet (2003-06) | 54 |

FIELD GOALS MADE

| PLAYER | MADE | ATT. |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. David Browndyke (1986-89) | 61 | 75 |
| 2. John Corbello (1999-02) | 50 | 77 |
| 3. Andre Lafleur (1993-95) | 37 | 50 |
| 4. Juan Betanzos (1982-84) | 36 | 55 |
| 5. Mike Conway (1975-78) | 33 | 48 |
| 6. Pedro Suarez (1990-92) | 33 | 45 |
| 7. Chris Jackson (2003-06) | 26 | 44 |
| Colt David (2005-active) | 26 | 37 |
| 9. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70) | 21 | 43 |
| 10. Doug Moreau (1963-65) | 20 | 36 |

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

| PLAYER | ATT. | MADE |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. John Corbello (1999-02) | 77 | 50 |
| 2. David Browndyke (1986-89) | 75 | 61 |
| 3. Juan Betanzos (1982-84) | 55 | 36 |
| 4. Andre Lafleur (1993-95) | 50 | 37 |
| 5. Mike Conway (1975-78) | 48 | 33 |
| 6. Pedro Suarez (1990-92) | 45 | 33 |
| 7. Chris Jackson (2003-06) | 44 | 26 |
| 8. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70) | 43 | 21 |
| 9. Colt David (2005-active) | 37 | 26 |

Career Scoring

POINTS

| PLAYER | POS | POINTS |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1. Kevin Faulk (1995-98) | RB | 318 |
| 2. Dalton Hilliard (1982-85) | RB | 302 |
| 3. David Browndyke (1986-89) | PK | 292 |
| 4. John Corbello (1999-02) | PK | 279 |
| 5. Charles Alexander (1975-78) | RB | 254 |
| 6. Colt David (2005-active) | PK | 215 |
| 7. Rondell Mealey (1996-99) | RB | 198 |
| 8. Juan Betanzos (1982-84) | PK | 198 |
| 9. Andre Lafleur (1993-95) | PK | 189 |
| 10. Mike Conway (1975-78) | PK | 187 |

POINTS BY A KICKER

| PLAYER | POS | POINTS |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1. David Browndyke (1986-89) | PK | 292 |
| 2. John Corbello (1999-02) | PK | 279 |
| 3. Colt David (2005-active) | PK | 209 |
| 4. Juan Betanzos (1982-84) | PK | 198 |
| 5. Andre Lafleur (1993-95) | PK | 189 |
| 6. Mike Conway (1975-78) | PK | 187 |

Season Kicking

FIELD GOALS MADE

| PLAYER | MADE | ATT. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. David Browndyke (1988) | 19 | 23 |
| 2. John Corbello (2002) | 17 | 24 |
| 3. Pedro Suarez (1990) | 15 | 17 |
| 4. Colt David (2007) | 14 | 19 |
| John Corbello (2001) | 14 | 23 |

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

| PLAYER | ATT. | MADE |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. John Corbello (2002) | 24 | 17 |
| 2. John Corbello (2001) | 23 | 14 |
| David Browndyke (1988) | 23 | 19 |
| 4. Doug Moreau (1964) | 21 | 13 |
| 5. David Browndyke (1987) | 20 | 14 |
| Juan Betanzos (1984) | 20 | 12 |
| 8. Colt David (2007) | 19 | 14 |
| Chris Jackson (2005) | 19 | 10 |
| Andre Lafleur (1995) | 19 | 13 |
| Pedro Suarez (1991) | 19 | 13 |

POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWNS

| PLAYER | PATS |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Colt David (2006) | 50 |
| 2. Juan Betanzos (1982) | 48 |
| 3. Colt David (2005) | 45 |
| 4. Wade Richey (1996) | 42 |
| 5. John Corbello (2001) | 41 |
| David Browndyke (1987) | 41 |
| 7. Jay Michaelson (1971) | 39 |
| 8. Mark Lumpkin (1969) | 38 |
| 9. Ryan Gaudet (2003) | 36 |
| Colt David (2007) | 36 |

CONSECUTIVE PATS

| PLAYER | PATS |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. David Browndyke (1986-89) | 109 |
| 2. Colt David (2005-06) | 77 |
| 3. Andre Lafleur (1993-95) | 69 |
| 4. John Corbello (1999-02) | 47 |
| 5. Colt David (2006-current) | 45 |
| 6. Juan Betanzos (1982) | 43 |

Season Scoring

POINTS

| PLAYER | POS | POINTS |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. LaBrandon Toefield (2001) | RB | 114 |
| 2. Charles Alexander (1977) | RB | 104 |
| 3. Kevin Faulk (1998) | RB | 102 |
| 4. Steve Van Buren (1943) | HB | 98 |
| 5. Dalton Hilliard (1982) | RB | 96 |
| Charles Alexander (1978) | RB | 96 |
| 7. Wendell Harris (1961) | HB | 94 |
| 8. Kevin Faulk (1997) | RB | 90 |
| 9. Jimmy Taylor (1957) | FB | 86 |
| 10. John Corbello (2002) | PK | 85 |
| 11. Colt David (2007) | PK | 84 |

POINTS BY KICKER

| PLAYER | POS | POINTS |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. John Corbello (2002) | PK | 85 |
| 2. David Browndyke (1987) | PK | 83 |
| 3. Colt David (2007) | PK | 78 |
| 4. Juan Betanzos (1982) | PK | 77 |
| David Browndyke (1988) | PK | 77 |

For complete LSU record book information, please consult the football media guide on pages 136-143.

LSU Odds & Ends

OFFENSE

#1 Brandon LaFell - WR

Nickname is JoJo ... Wears No. 1 because it's the number that Warren Moon wore.

#8 Trindon Holliday - RB/RS/WR

Also a member of the LSU track team ... Holds the school record in the 100-meter dash with a 10.02 clocking ... Broke the school record held by another former LSU football player, Xavier Carter ... Thought to be the fastest (and maybe the smallest) scholarship player in Division IA college football.

#15 Matt Flynn - QB

Member of LSU's intramural champion softball team ... Avid golfer.

#18 Jacob Hester - RB

Proposed to his girlfriend Katie outside War Memorial Stadium just minutes after LSU knocked off fifth-ranked Arkansas, 31-26, on Nov. 24 of this year ... Katie said "yes" ... Married over the summer ... High school teammates and close friends with Southern Cal QB John David Booty ... The two talk regularly ... Loves to listen to Elvis Presley and Dean Martin ... Pregame ritual is to listen to Elvis in the locker room.

#28 R.J. Jackson - RB

Played alto saxophone in a band in high school ... Participated in gymnastics when he was younger.

#40 Shawn Jordan * FB

Wants to attend either dental or medical school following graduation ... Was a 2-time state champion wrestler in high school ... Set a school record by bench pressing over 600 pounds during the summer.

#53 T-Bob Hebert - OL

Son of former New Orleans Saints and Atlanta Falcons quarterback Bobby Hebert.

#63 Ryan Miller - C

Is a big fan of the Beatles.

#70 Ciron Black - OT

Played at the same high school as quarterback Matt Flynn (Robert E. Lee HS) in Tyler, Texas...Wants to work in sports broadcasting after he finishes his football career.

#74 Brett Helms - C

Moved from guard to center during the spring of 2006 ... Has started 14 straight games at center since making the switch to that position ... His dad graduated from LSU with a Ph.D. in agronomy ... Brother Trey is a true freshman at LSU, who also plays the offensive line for the Tigers..

#79 Herman Johnson - OT

Largest baby born in the state of Louisiana, weighing in at 15 pounds-14 ounces when he was born in Monroe, La. ... Story goes that the doctor who delivered Herman told his mom at that time that he was a future LSU Tiger ... Featured on ESPN's 50 States in 50 Days in August of 2005 ... Nicknamed "The House" and Big Herm ... Spent time in high school as a babysitter ... Likes to fish and clean ... Had collegiate career delayed by a spider bite ... Was bitten by a spider during fall camp as a true freshman ... The bite became infected and thus kept Johnson out of practice, which eventually led to him redshirting as a true freshman.

#86 Chris Mitchell - WR

Likes to play checkers during his free time away from football.

#87 Jared Mitchell - WR

Drafted in the 10th round of the Major League Baseball draft by the Minnesota Twins in June ... Starting centerfielder for LSU baseball team.

#89 Keith Zinger - TE

Is one of three married players on the team ... Missed most of last season with a stomach ailment ... As a result of his stomach ailment, he has to eat nothing but organic foods.

DEFENSE

#3 Chad Jones - DB

Drafted in the 13th round by the Houston Astros in the 2007 Major League Baseball Draft ... Will play baseball for LSU during the spring ... Brother of LSU defensive end Rahim Alem ... Father is a high school principle at Danny Weurffel's Desire Street Academy.

#7 Ali Highsmith - LB

Cousin of Alonzo Highsmith, a former standout with the Miami Hurricanes and a 7-year NFL veteran ... Originally signed with Miami, but never enrolled at the school.

#16 Craig Steltz - S

Is nicknamed "Surfer Man" or "Sunshine" because of his hair...Hobbies include hunting and fishing ... Has also gone sky diving before ... His brother Kevin was a 2-year starter at fullback for the Tigers and was a member of LSU's 2003 BCS National Championship Team ... Would want to compete in the Ultimate Fighting Championship if he did not play football.

#21 Chevis Jackson - DB

Plays the saxophone ... Collects baseball, football and basketball cards. Has to eat a snickers candy bar before every game.

#35 Luke Sanders - LB

Nicknamed "L-Crazy," Sanders' favorite movies are "Gladiator" and "The Last Samurai" ... Has been skydiving before ... Spends all of his free time working out in the weight room ... His dad is a high school strength coach.

#39 Anthony Zehyoue - DE

Born in Liberia.

#48 Darry Beckwith - LB

Nickname is "Dougie" ... Was a high school teammate of current Tiger offensive lineman Lyle Hitt at Parkview Baptist in Baton Rouge.

#49 Kirston Pittman - DE

Mom is a Baptist minister.

#72 Glenn Dorsey - DT

Nickname is "Putt", which was given to him at a very early age ... Name came about because the only time he would get up and walk as an infant was when a Putt-Putt commercial came on TV ... He would walk to the TV and the name has stuck with him ever since ... Had to wear braces on his legs when he was an infant ... Very active in community service projects.

#84 Rahim Alem - DE

Officially changed his name from Al Jones to Rahim Alem following his true freshman season ... His brother, Chad Jones, is a true freshman defensive back for the Tigers ... Father is a high school principle at Danny Weurffel's Desire Street Academy.

#91 Charles Alexander - DT

Is nicknamed "Cheese"...Aspires to be a coach after his playing days.

#93 Tyson Jackson - DE

Had perhaps the quote of the year following LSU's win over Florida in week 6 saying, "at one point, it wasn't even about football anymore. The game was about if we could prove that we had a heart the size of our bodies" ... Is a huge fan of New Orleans-born rapper Lil Wayne.



Eyes on the Tigers



Honors/Watch Lists

73 • Will Arnold • Sr. • OG • Gloster, Miss.

Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... CBS Sportsline First Team All-American ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 3 Guard ... Phil Steele's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Guard ... Rivals.com Second-Team All-American ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Guard.

48 • Darry Beckwith • Jr. • LB • Baton Rouge, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 16 Inside Linebacker ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

70 • Ciron Black • So. • OT • Tyler, Texas

Athlon Sports First Team All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 13 Offensive Tackle ... SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC.

72 • Glenn Dorsey • Sr. • DT • Gonzalez, La.

BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST
LOMBARDI AWARD WATCH LIST
LOTT AWARD WATCH LIST
NAGURSKI AWARD WATCH LIST
OUTLAND AWARD WATCH LIST
WALTER CAMP AWARD WATCH LIST
Athlon Sports First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine Preseason Defensive POY/All-SEC ... CBS Sportsline First Team All-American ... College Football Preview Scout First Team All-American ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Kirk Herbstreit Top Player in College Football ... Lindy's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle/SEC Defensive Player of the Year ... Phil Steele's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle ... Rivals.com First-Team All-American ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle/Defensive MVP ... Sports Illustrated SEC Best Defensive Player.

9 • Early Doucet • Sr. • WR • St. Martinville, La.

MAXWELL AWARD WATCH LIST
Lindy's Second Team All-SEC/No. 13 Wide Receiver ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 4 Wide Receiver ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

99 • Marlon Favorite • Jr. • DT • Harvey, La.

Phil Steele's No. 23 Defensive Tackle.

90 • Ricky Jean-Francois • So. • DE • Miami, Fla.

Phil Steele's No. 33 Defensive End.

15 • Matt Flynn • Sr. • QB • Tyler, Texas

MANNING AWARD WATCH LIST
Phil Steele's No. 30 Quarterback.

74 • Brett Helms • Jr. • C/OG • Stuttgart, Ark.

RIMINGTON AWARD WATCH LIST
Phil Steele's No. 30 Center ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC

18 • Jacob Hester • Sr. • FB • Shreveport, La.

Bruce Feldman's Best Receiving FB ... Phil Steele's No. 7 Fullback.

7 • Ali Highsmith • Sr. • LB • Miami, Fla.

BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST
Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 2 Outside Linebacker ... Phil Steele's Third Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 5 Outside Linebacker ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-SEC/No. 5 Outside Linebacker

21 • Chevis Jackson • Sr. • CB • Mobile, Ala.

Athlon Sports Second Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... Lindy's Second Team All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 15 Cornerback ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

Honors/Watch Lists (continued)

93 • Tyson Jackson • Sr. • DE • Edgard, La.

HENDRICKS AWARD WATCH LIST
WALTER CAMP AWARD WATCH LIST
Athlon Sports Second Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 10 Defensive End ... Phil Steele's First Team All-SEC/No. 17 Defensive End ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC.

79 • Herman Johnson • Jr. • OL • Olla, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 3 Guard ... SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC ... Sporting News All-SEC Second Team.

11 • Ryan Perrilloux • So. • QB • LaPlace, La.

Phil Steele's No. 45 Quarterback.

35 • Luke Sanders • Sr. • LB • West Monroe, La.

Phil Steele's Third Team All-SEC/No. 17 Outside Linebacker.

16 • Craig Steltz • Sr. • SS • Kenner, La.

SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC ... Sporting News All-Spring Team ... Phil Steele's Third Team All-SEC/No. 19 Strong Safety.

5 • Keiland Williams • So. • RB • Lafayette, La.

Phil Steele's No. 58 Running Back ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

97 " Al Woods " So. " DT " Elton, La.

Phil Steele's No. 35 Defensive Tackle.

19 • Jonathan Zenon • Sr. • CB • Breaux Bridge, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 17 Cornerback ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC

Streiking

Starts (includes bowl games)

34 by Chevis Jackson (CB)
22 by Ali Highsmith (LB)
21 by Ciron Black (LT)
21 by Jonathan Zenon (CB)
18 Herman Johnson (LG)
16 Glenn Dorsey (DT)

Games with a Tackle (includes bowls)

34 by Ali Highsmith (LB)
24 by Glenn Dorsey (DT)
18 by Jonathan Zenon (CB)
18 by Craig Steltz (S)
18 by Chevis Jackson (CB)
10 by Darry Beckwith (LB)

Moving on Up

- **Colt David** needs one more field goal made to move into seventh-place on LSU's career list. He also needs eight more to move into sixth-place.
- **Early Doucet** needs one more TD reception to move into a tie for fifth-place on LSU's career list. He needs two more TD catches for a third-place tie.
- **Early Doucet** needs 180 receiving yards to move into 10th-place on LSU's career receiving yards list.
- **Early Doucet** needs eight more receptions to move into ninth-place on LSU's career receptions list.
- **Jacob Hester** needs 11 more receptions to move into sixth-place on LSU's career list for receptions by a running back.

With a Win ...

- LSU will extend its win streak over Alabama to five straight games.
- LSU will extend its win streak in Tuscaloosa to four straight games.
- LSU will improve to 5-1 in the SEC for the second time in three seasons.

Nov. 3 in LSU History

- LSU is 4-6-1 in games played on Nov. 3.

By the Numbers

92,910

largest crowd to see a game in Tiger Stadium
(vs. Florida, Oct. 6, 2007)

1,500

old dorm rooms below the east and west stands

.704

winning percentage after 514 home games

206-59-3

night record since 1960

89

89-yard punt return by Billy Cannon to beat Ole Miss on Halloween Night in 1959

82

year of LSU football in Tiger Stadium dating back to 1924

70

"Tiger Den" skybox suites in the East Upper Deck

41

years ranked in the top 10 in the nation in attendance

42

times the crowd has exceeded 90,000 for a game

20

times the crowd at Tiger Stadium has exceeded 92,000.

17

straight wins to set school record from 1935-37

11

undefeated home seasons

7

trips by the "ESPN College GameDay" crew

6th

largest on-campus stadium in the nation

3

times named the toughest place in the nation to play a road game

1

win over a No. 1 ranked team (def. Florida, 28-21, in 1997)

TIGER STADIUM



• LSU began playing football in Tiger Stadium in 1924 and is currently in its 83rd year in the venerable stadium. LSU is also celebrating the 76th anniversary of playing under the light of Tiger Stadium. The Tigers defeated Spring Hill, 35-0, on Oct. 3, 1931 in the first night game in the stadium's history.

• LSU has won 25 OF ITS LAST 26 games at home.

• More than 85,000 FANS have attended each of LSU's last 52 home games. In that span, the Tigers have eclipsed the 90,000 mark 42 times, including a school-record 92,910 for the Oct. 6, 2007 game that pitted No. 1 LSU against No. 9 Florida. LSU won the game 28-24.

• Since national attendance figures began being kept in 1957, LSU has ranked in the top 20 all 47 seasons. The Tigers have been in the top 15 for 45 of the 47 years and in the top 10 on 39 occasions, including 32 straight from 1957-88. 15 times, LSU has ranked in the TOP SIX IN THE NATION, including the last six.

• Since 1960, LSU owns a stellar 206-59-3 (.778) record in traditional Tiger Stadium night games. On the other hand, the Tigers are just 20-22-3 (.478) at home during the day in that span.

• Death Valley is the SIXTH LARGEST on-campus stadium in the nation holding 92,400 fans.

"Running out of the tunnel in pregame was always the best. That is something I will never forget. Once you jump on the field the fans go crazy and that electricity would always pump me up."

-- **Corey Webster, former LSU CB and current NY Giant**

"It was the best experience ever. There is nothing like Tiger Stadium. I have played in the NFL. Going on my fourth year, I have played in a lot of stadiums, but nothing compares to being in Death Valley on a Saturday night."

-- **Michael Clayton, former LSU WB and current Tampa Bay Buccaneer**

"After playing in the NFL, you now realize how special Tiger Stadium is. It really is the premiere venue across the country on Saturday night. I have traveled the U.S. and heard many people and players ask me and want to have one night to be in Death Valley and one night to experience it. It is the one and only of its kind on a Saturday night."

-- **Andrew Whitworth, former LSU OT and current Cincinnati Bengal**

The Last Time



Alabama 14
#12 LSU 28

Nov. 11, 2006 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,588

LSU Uses Balanced Attack in 28-14 Win Over Alabama

LSU scored on its first three possessions in building a 21-7 lead just 16 minutes into the contest as the Tigers went on to a 28-14 win over Alabama in Tiger Stadium. The win was the fourth straight for the Tigers in the series against the Crimson Tide. LSU wasted little time in getting on the board as the Tigers went 73 yards on 5 plays capped with a 38-yard TD run by **Keiland Williams** to take a 7-0 lead at the 13:34 mark in the first quarter. JaMarcus Russell connected with **Early Doucet** on a 30-yard TD pass just six minutes later to stretch the lead to 14-0. After an Alabama TD, the Tigers scored on their third straight possession when Russell hit Dwayne Bowe with a 19-yard TD pass to run the advantage to 21-7 at the 13:33 mark in the second quarter. Alabama added a scored four minutes later to cut the deficit to 21-14. The Crimson Tide had a chance to pull closer just before halftime, but LSU's Chase Pittman recovered a Bama fumble at the 18-yard line with 19 seconds left in the second quarter. LSU increased its lead to 28-14 on its first possession of the second half when Russell hit **Jacob Hester** with a 17-yard TD pass. LSU's defense then took over as the held the Crimson Tide to only 126 yards in the second half. Russell paced a balanced offensive attack for the Tigers as he connected on 18 of 21 passes for 207 and 3 scores. Williams led a Tiger rushing attack that accounted for 211 yards by gaining 79 yards and 1 TD. Hester added 64 yards rushing and another 25 yards and 1 TD receiving on four catches. Doucet caught 7 passes for a career-best 101 yards and 1 score. **Craig Steltz** led a Tiger defense with 9 tackles, while LB **Ali Highsmith** added 8 tackles and a tackle for a loss.

Scoring

| | | | | | |
|---------|----|---|---|---|------|
| Alabama | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | - 14 |
| LSU | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | - 28 |

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------|----|--|--|--|
| LSU | 13:34 | 1Q | K. Williams 38 run (David kick) | | |
| LSU | 7:33 | 1Q | E. Doucet 30 pass from J. Russell (David kick) | | |
| UA | 3:37 | 1Q | K. Darby 29 pass from J. Wilson (Christensen kick) | | |
| LSU | 13:33 | 2Q | D. Bowe 19 pass from J. Russell (David kick) | | |
| AU | 9:04 | 2Q | N. Stober 9 pass from J. Wilson (Christensen kick) | | |
| LSU | 7:14 | 3Q | J. Hester 17 pass from J. Russell (David kick) | | |

2007 Statistical Comparison

| Category | LSU | UA | CONF. (NCAA) RANKING | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|----------|
| | | | LSU | UA |
| Record: | 7-1 | 6-2 | -- | -- |
| Conference: | 4-1 | 4-1 | -- | -- |
| Scoring Offense: | 36.8 | 31.5 | 4th (18) | 5th (39) |
| Total Offense: | 435.4 | 413.6 | 3rd (27) | 5th (44) |
| Rushing Offense: | 224.2 | 170.0 | 2nd (12) | 5th (44) |
| Passing Offense: | 211.1 | 243.6 | 7th (75) | 4th (46) |
| Scoring Defense: | 15.4 | 20.8 | 1st (5) | 6th (33) |
| Total Defense: | 232.2 | 355.0 | 1st (2) | 8th (46) |
| Rushing Defense: | 71.6 | 131.4 | 1st (5) | 5th (41) |
| Passing Defense: | 160.6 | 223.6 | 2nd (4) | 9th (60) |
| KO Ret. Avg.: | 19.3 | 21.1 | 11th (103) | 9th (68) |
| Punt Ret. Avg.: | 6.5 | 16.5 | 9th (91) | 1st (7) |
| Time of Poss.: | 32:08 | 30:32 | -- | -- |
| 3rd Down Conv.: | 58/123 | 51/125 | -- | -- |
| Opp. 3rd-D Conv.: | 44/115 | 50/126 | -- | -- |
| TO Margin: | +11.0 | +8.0 | 1st (3) | 2nd (11) |

2007 Statistical Leaders

| LSU | | Alabama | |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| PASSING YARDS/GAME | | | |
| Matt Flynn | 180.9 | John Parker Wilson | 234.5 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 51.8 | Greg McElroy | 36.5 |
| RUSHING YARDS/GAME | | | |
| Jacob Hester | 68.0 | Terry Grant | 87.1 |
| Keiland Williams | 35.4 | Glen Coffee | 59.0 |
| Charles Scott | 29.5 | Roy Upchurch | 23.0 |
| RECEIVING YARDS/GAME | | | |
| Early Doucet | 61.5 | DJ Hall | 95.5 |
| Brandon LaFell | 51.5 | Matt Caddell | 32.1 |
| Demetrius Byrd | 37.4 | Mike McCoy | 21.0 |

The Series: Alabama leads 43-22-5

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 1895: LSU, 12-6 | Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge | 1964: UA, 17-9 | Nov. 7 at Birmingham | 1991: UA, 20-17 | Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge |
| 1902: LSU, 11-0 | Nov. 29 at Tuscaloosa | 1965: UA, 31-7 | Nov. 6 at Baton Rouge | 1992: UA, 31-11 | Nov. 7 at Baton Rouge |
| 1903: UA, 18-0 | Nov. 9 at Tuscaloosa | 1966: UA, 21-0 | Nov. 5 at Birmingham | 1993: LSU, 17-13 | Nov. 6 at Tuscaloosa |
| 1904: UA, 11-0 | Dec. 1 at Baton Rouge | 1967: UA, 7-6 | Nov. 11 at Baton Rouge | 1994: UA, 35-17 | Nov. 5 at Baton Rouge |
| 1907: UA, 6-4 | Nov. 23 at Mobile | 1968: UA, 16-7 | Nov. 9 at Birmingham | 1995: UA, 10-3 | Nov. 4 at Tuscaloosa |
| 1909: LSU, 12-6 | Nov. 25 at Birmingham | 1969: LSU, 20-15 | Nov. 8 at Baton Rouge | 1996: UA, 26-0 | Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge |
| 1919: UA, 23-0 | Nov. 15 at Baton Rouge | 1970: LSU, 14-9 | Nov. 7 at Birmingham | 1997: LSU, 27-0 | Nov. 8 at Tuscaloosa |
| 1920: UA, 21-0 | Nov. 13 at Tuscaloosa | 1971: UA, 14-7 | Nov. 6 at Baton Rouge | 1998: UA, 22-16 | Nov. 7 at Baton Rouge |
| 1921: Tie, 7-7 | Oct. 29 at New Orleans | 1972: UA, 35-21 | Nov. 11 at Birmingham | 1999: UA, 23-17 | Nov. 6 at Tuscaloosa |
| 1922: UA, 47-3 | Nov. 10 at Tuscaloosa | 1973: UA, 21-7 | Nov. 22 at Baton Rouge | 2000: LSU 30-28 | Nov. 4 at Baton Rouge |
| 1923: UA, 30-3 | Nov. 16 at Montgomery | 1974: UA, 30-0 | Nov. 9 at Birmingham | 2001: LSU 35-21 | Nov. 3 at Tuscaloosa |
| 1925: UA, 42-0 | Oct. 10 at Baton Rouge | 1975: UA, 23-10 | Nov. 8 at Baton Rouge | 2002: UA, 31-0 | Nov. 16 at Baton Rouge |
| 1926: UA, 24-0 | Oct. 30 at Tuscaloosa | 1976: UA, 28-17 | Nov. 6 at Birmingham | 2003: LSU, 27-3 | Nov. 15 at Tuscaloosa |
| 1927: Tie, 0-0 | Oct. 8 at Birmingham | 1977: UA, 24-3 | Nov. 5 at Baton Rouge | 2004: LSU, 26-10 | Nov. 13 at Baton Rouge |
| 1928: UA, 13-0 | Dec. 8 at Birmingham | 1978: UA, 31-10 | Nov. 11 at Birmingham | 2005: LSU, 16-13 (OT) | Nov. 12 at Tuscaloosa |
| 1930: UA, 33-0 | Nov. 15 at Montgomery | 1979: UA, 3-0 | Nov. 10 at Baton Rouge | 2006: LSU, 28-14 | Nov. 11 at Baton Rouge |
| 1944: Tie, 27-27 | Sept. 30 at Baton Rouge | 1980: UA, 28-7 | Nov. 8 at Tuscaloosa | | |
| 1945: UA, 26-7 | Oct. 6 at Baton Rouge | 1981: UA, 24-7 | Sept. 5 at Baton Rouge | <i>At Baton Rouge: UA leads, 24-7-2</i> | |
| 1946: LSU, 31-21 | Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge | 1982: LSU, 20-10 | Nov. 6 at Birmingham | <i>At Tuscaloosa: UA leads, 9-7</i> | |
| 1947: UA, 41-12 | Nov. 22 at Tuscaloosa | 1983: UA, 32-26 | Nov. 10 at Baton Rouge | <i>At Birmingham: UA leads, 8-5-1</i> | |
| 1948: LSU, 26-6 | Nov. 20 at Baton Rouge | 1984: LSU, 16-14 | Nov. 10 at Birmingham | <i>At Other Sites: UA leads, 3-2-2</i> | |
| 1951: LSU, 13-7 | Sept. 29 at Mobile | 1985: Tie, 14-14 | Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge | | |
| 1952: UA, 21-20 | Sept. 27 at Baton Rouge | 1986: LSU, 14-10 | Nov. 8 at Birmingham | | |
| 1953: Tie, 7-7 | Sept. 26 at Mobile | 1987: UA, 22-10 | Nov. 7 at Baton Rouge | | |
| 1954: UA, 12-0 | Sept. 25 at Baton Rouge | 1988: LSU, 19-18 | Nov. 5 at Tuscaloosa | | |
| 1957: LSU, 28-0 | Sept. 28 at Baton Rouge | 1989: UA, 32-16 | Nov. 11 at Baton Rouge | | |
| 1958: LSU, 13-3 | Sept. 27 at Mobile | 1990: UA, 24-3 | Nov. 10 at Tuscaloosa | | |

LSU Tigers Depth Chart

| Pronunciation Guide | | | Offense | | | | | | Defense | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|------------------|------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|--------------------|------|-----|--------|--|
| 84 | Rahim Alem | DE | X | 1 | Brandon LaFell | 6-3 | 205 | So. | LE | 93 | Tyson Jackson | 6-5 | 291 | Jr. | |
| | Rah-heem Ah-lim | | | 2 | Demetrius Byrd | 6-2 | 195 | Jr. | | 47 | Tremaine Johnson | 6-2 | 282 | Jr. | |
| 54 | Jacob Cutrera | LB | | 28 | R.J. Jackson | 6-0 | 205 | So. | LT | 72 | Glenn Dorsey | 6-2 | 303 | Sr. | |
| | Cuh-trair-uh | | LT | 70 | Ciron Black | 6-5 | 320 | So. | | 97 | Al Woods | 6-4 | 316 | So. | |
| 70 | Ciron Black | OT | | 76 | Jarvis Jones | 6-7 | 294 | Fr. | RT | 99 | Marlon Favorite | 6-1 | 302 | Jr. | |
| | Suh-ron | | LG | 79 | Herman Johnson | 6-7 | 356 | Jr. | | 92 | Drake Nevis | 6-1 | 288 | Fr. | |
| 6 | Colt David | PK | -or | 73 | Will Arnold | 6-5 | 330 | Sr. | RE | 49 | Kirston Pittman | 6-4 | 252 | Sr. | |
| | Day-vid | | -or- | 63 | Ryan Miller | 6-6 | 302 | Jr. | | 84 | Rahim Alem | 6-3 | 254 | So. | |
| 9 | Early Doucet | WR | | 62 | Robert Smith | 6-2 | 273 | Jr. | | 95 | Lazarus Levingston | 6-4 | 277 | Fr.-RS | |
| | Doo-sett | | C | 74 | Brett Helms | 6-2 | 270 | Jr. | Buck | 35 | Luke Sanders | 6-5 | 242 | Sr. | |
| 68 | Josh Dworaczyk | RG | | 63 | Ryan Miller | 6-6 | 302 | Jr. | | 56 | Perry Riley | 6-1 | 232 | So. | |
| | Duh-war-sick | | RG | 65 | Lyle Hitt | 6-2 | 299 | So. | Mike | 48 | Darry Beckwith | 6-1 | 230 | Jr. | |
| 4 | Jai Eugene | DB | | 63 | Ryan Miller | 6-6 | 302 | Jr. | | 54 | Jacob Cutrera | 6-4 | 235 | So. | |
| | Jye (rhymes with dye) | | -or | 68 | Josh Dworaczyk | 6-6 | 280 | Fr. | Will | 7 | Ali Highsmith | 6-1 | 223 | Sr. | |
| 93 | Marlon Favorite | DT | | 62 | Robert Smith | 6-2 | 273 | Jr. | | 11 | Kelvin Sheppard | 6-3 | 223 | Fr.-RS | |
| | Fave-uh-right | | RT | 71 | Carnell Stewart | 6-5 | 320 | Sr. | LCB | 19 | Jonathan Zenon | 6-0 | 180 | Sr. | |
| 21 | Chevis Jackson | CB | | 78 | Joseph Barksdale | 6-4 | 310 | Fr. | | 29 | Chris Hawkins | 6-1 | 175 | So. | |
| | Shev-is | | TE | 82 | Richard Dickson | 6-3 | 235 | So. | SS | 16 | Craig Steltz | 6-2 | 209 | Sr. | |
| 95 | Lazarus Levingston | DT | -or- | 89 | Keith Zinger | 6-4 | 250 | Sr. | | 24 | Harry Coleman | 6-2 | 205 | So. | |
| | Luh-zair-ee-us | | | 81 | Mit Cole | 6-4 | 260 | Sr. | FS | 27 | Curtis Taylor | 6-3 | 204 | Jr. | |
| 11 | Ryan Perrilloux | QB | Z | 9 | Early Doucet | 6-1 | 210 | Sr. | | 44 | Danny McCray | 6-1 | 206 | So. | |
| | Pair-uh-loo | | -or- | 87 | Jared Mitchell | 5-11 | 198 | So. | RCB | 21 | Chevis Jackson | 6-0 | 184 | Sr. | |
| 49 | Kirston Pittman | DE | | 80 | Terrance Toliver | 6-5 | 190 | Fr. | | 4 | Jai Eugene | 5-11 | 184 | Fr.-RS | |
| | Ker-ston | | QB | 15 | Matt Flynn | 6-3 | 227 | Sr. | Nickel | 44 | Danny McCray | 6-1 | 206 | So. | |
| 5 | Keiland Williams | RB | | 11 | Ryan Perrilloux | 6-3 | 227 | So. | Dime | 29 | Chris Hawkins | 6-1 | 175 | So. | |
| | Kee-land | | | 14 | Andrew Hatch | 6-3 | 214 | So. | -or- | 4 | Jai Eugene | 5-11 | 184 | Fr.-RS | |
| 19 | Jonathan Zenon | CB | RB | 18 | Jacob Hester | 6-0 | 228 | Sr. | -or- | 3 | Chad Jones | 6-3 | 218 | Fr. | |
| | Zee-non | | -or- | 5 | Keiland Williams | 6-0 | 226 | So. | | | | | | | |
| Coaches | | | -or- | 32 | Charles Scott | 5-11 | 226 | So. | | | | | | | |
| Gary Crowton | | | -or- | 9 | Trindon Holliday | 5-5 | 160 | So. | | | | | | | |
| Crow-tun | | | -or- | 26 | Richard Murphy | 6-1 | 197 | Fr.-RS | | | | | | | |
| Bo Pelini | | | FB | 18 | Jacob Hester | 6-0 | 228 | Sr. | | | | | | | |
| Puh-lean-ee | | | -or- | 45 | Quinn Johnson | 6-2 | 238 | Jr. | | | | | | | |
| Bradley Dale Peveto | | | -or- | 40 | Shawn Jordan | 5-11 | 254 | Sr. | | | | | | | |
| Pee-vuh-toe | | | Three-Wide Set | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greg Studrawa | | | W | 80 | Terrance Toliver | 6-5 | 190 | Fr. | | | | | | | |
| Stu-drah-wah | | | | 86 | Chris Mitchell | 6-0 | 180 | So. | | | | | | | |
| Specialists | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PK | 6 | Colt David | 5-9 | 173 | Jr. | P | 36 | Patrick Fisher | 6-5 | 238 | Sr. | | | | |
| | 30 | Josh Jasper | 5-10 | 155 | Fr. | | 30 | Josh Jasper | 5-10 | 155 | Fr. | | | | |
| -or- | 39 | Andrew Crutchfield | 5-11 | 190 | Fr. | SNP | 51 | Jacob O'Hair | 6-2 | 237 | Sr. | | | | |
| KOR | 8 | Trindon Holliday | 5-5 | 160 | So. | | 85 | Alex Russian | 6-5 | 226 | Fr. | | | | |
| | 5 | Keiland Williams | 6-0 | 226 | So. | HOLD | 15 | Matt Flynn | 6-3 | 227 | Sr. | | | | |
| -or- | 9 | Early Doucet | 6-1 | 210 | Sr. | | 11 | Ryan Perrilloux | 6-3 | 227 | So. | | | | |
| PR | 3 | Chad Jones | 6-3 | 218 | Fr. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | -or- | 87 | Jared Mitchell | 5-11 | 198 | So. | | | | | | | | | |

Alabama Crimson Tide Depth Chart

| Offense | | | | | | Defense | | | | | |
|---------|----|--------------------|------|-----|-----|---------|----|--------------------|------|-----|-----|
| LT | 71 | Andre Smith | 6-4 | 340 | So. | DE | 92 | Wallace Gilberry | 6-3 | 267 | Sr. |
| | 72 | Chris Capps | 6-6 | 298 | Sr. | | 96 | Luther Davis | 6-4 | 275 | Fr. |
| LG | 50 | Justin Britt | 6-4 | 290 | Jr. | NG | 97 | Lorenzo Washington | 6-4 | 283 | So. |
| | 70 | Evan Cardwell | 6-3 | 290 | So. | | 66 | Brian Motley | 6-2 | 280 | Fr. |
| C | 59 | Antoine Caldwell | 6-4 | 288 | So. | DE | 95 | Brandon Deaderick | 6-4 | 286 | So. |
| | 73 | William Vlachos | 6-1 | 295 | Fr. | -or- | 93 | Bobby Greenwood | 6-5 | 267 | Jr. |
| RG | 76 | Marlon Davis | 6-2 | 311 | So. | SAM | 47 | Ezekial Knight | 6-4 | 235 | Jr. |
| | 69 | Patrick Crump | 6-3 | 267 | Fr. | | 55 | Chavis Williams | 6-4 | 214 | Fr. |
| RT | 78 | Mike Johnson | 6-6 | 298 | So. | MIKE | 21 | Prince Hall | 5-11 | 235 | So. |
| | 61 | B.J. Stabler | 6-4 | 294 | Sr. | | 25 | Rolando McClain | 6-4 | 255 | Fr. |
| TE | 88 | Nick Walker | 6-5 | 255 | Jr. | WILL | 57 | Darren Mustin | 6-2 | 235 | Sr. |
| | 83 | Travis McCall | 6-2 | 261 | Jr. | | 44 | DeMarcus Waldrop | 5-11 | 203 | So. |
| | 85 | Preston Dial | 6-3 | 223 | Fr. | | 6 | Marcel Stamps | 6-2 | 198 | Sr. |
| QB | 14 | John Parker Wilson | 6-2 | 213 | Jr. | JACK | 94 | Keith Saunders | 6-4 | 251 | Sr. |
| | 17 | Greg McElroy | 6-3 | 218 | Fr. | | 98 | Brandon Fanney | 6-4 | 241 | So. |
| RB | 29 | Terry Grant | 5-10 | 188 | Fr. | LCB | 2 | Simoen Castille | 6-1 | 193 | Sr. |
| -or- | 38 | Glen Coffee | 6-2 | 197 | So. | | 24 | Marquis Johnson | 5-11 | 186 | So. |
| | 5 | Roy Upchurch | 6-0 | 192 | So. | | 36 | Eric Gray | 6-0 | 195 | Sr. |
| FB | 40 | Baron Huber | 6-3 | 242 | So. | SS | 20 | Marcus Carter | 6-0 | 205 | Sr. |
| | 10 | Jimmy Johns | 6-2 | 233 | Jr. | | 26 | Ali Sharrief | 5-9 | 197 | So. |
| | | | | | | | 8 | Chris Rogers | 6-0 | 192 | So. |
| WR | 22 | DJ Hall | 6-2 | 195 | Sr. | FS | 49 | Rashad Johnson | 6-0 | 187 | Jr. |
| | 11 | Matt Caddell | 6-0 | 187 | Sr. | | 28 | Javier Arenas | 5-9 | 193 | So. |
| | 82 | Earl Alexander | 6-5 | 210 | Fr. | | | | | | |
| WR | 80 | Mike McCoy | 6-3 | 199 | So. | RCB | 3 | Kareem Jackson | 5-11 | 185 | Fr. |
| | 81 | Keith Brown | 6-3 | 194 | Sr. | | 16 | Lionel Mitchell | 6-2 | 182 | Jr. |
| | 9 | Nikita Stover | 6-0 | 207 | Jr. | | | | | | |

Specialists

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----|-------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|---------------|-----|-----|-----|
| K | 99 | Leigh Tiffin | 6-1 | 198 | So. | PR | 28 | Javier Arenas | 5-9 | 193 | So. |
| | 86 | Jamie Christensen | 6-0 | 177 | Sr. | | 30 | Jonathan Lowe | 5-7 | 184 | Jr. |
| P | 97 | P.J. Fitzgerald | 5-11 | 194 | So. | KOR | 28 | Javier Arenas | 5-9 | 193 | So. |
| | 99 | Leigh Tiffin | 6-1 | 198 | So. | | 30 | Jonathan Lowe | 5-7 | 184 | Jr. |
| | | | | | | | 22 | DJ Hall | 6-2 | 195 | Sr. |
| SN | 67 | Brian Selman | 6-0 | 218 | Jr. | | | | | | |
| | 53 | Paul Silvey | 5-11 | 215 | Fr. | | | | | | |
| HOLD | 97 | P.J. Fitzgerald | 5-11 | 194 | So. | | | | | | |

Career Starts by Position

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------------|--|----------------|--|
| | | FB | | | | TB | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hester 9 | Johnson 5 | | | Hester 12 | Scott 1 | Williams 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | QB | | | | FL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Flynn 8 | Perrilloux 1 | | | LaFell 9 | Doucet 8 | C. Mitchell 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| WR | | TE | | RT | | RG | | C | | LG | | LT | | | | | | | | |
| Doucet 8 | J. Mitchell 5 | Zinger 29 | Dickson 11 | Stewart 8 | Hitt 7 | H. Johnson 3 | Arnold 1 | Miller 1 | Helms 20 | Miller 2 | Arnold 18 | H. Johnson 16 | Helms 2 | C. Black 21 | | | | | | |
| McManus 1 | Byrd 1 | Cole 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CB | | LE | | LT | | RT | | RE | | CB | | | | | | | | | | |
| Zenon 21 | T. Jackson 20 | | Dorsey 14 | | Alexander 4 | | Favorite 3 | | Dorsey 10 | | Favorite 5 | | Alexander 4 | | Woods 1 | | K. Pittman 9 | | Ch. Jackson 34 | |
| | | Buck | | MLB | | Will | | | | Dime | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Highsmith 15 | Sanders 5 | Beckwith 14 | | Sanders 6 | | Cutrera 1 | | Highsmith 17 | | Beckwith 5 | | Sanders 4 | | Zenon 1 | | | | |
| Nickle | | SS | | FS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McCray 3 | Zenon 3 | C. Steltz 12 | | Taylor 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. Steltz 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2007 Offensive Game-by-Game Starters

| Game | X | Z | LT | LG | C | RG | RT | TE | FB | TB | QB |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|------------|-------|--------|---------|--------------|---------------------|--------|------------|
| at Miss. State | LaFell | Doucet | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt | Stewart | Zinger | Q. Johnson | Hester | Flynn |
| Virginia Tech | LaFell | Doucet | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt | Stewart | Zinger | C. Mitchell (3wide) | Hester | Flynn |
| Middle Tennessee | LaFell | J. Mitchell | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt | Stewart | Dickson | C. Mitchell (3wide) | Hester | Perrilloux |
| South Carolina | LaFell | J. Mitchell | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt | Stewart | Byrd (4wide) | C. Mitchell (4wide) | Hester | Flynn |
| at Tulane | LaFell | J. Mitchell | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt | Stewart | Dickson | Q. Johnson | Hester | Flynn |
| Florida | LaFell | J. Mitchell | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt | Stewart | Zinger | Q. Johnson | Hester | Flynn |
| at Kentucky | LaFell | J. Mitchell | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Miller | Stewart | Zinger | Q. Johnson | Hester | Flynn |
| Auburn | LaFell | Doucet | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt | Stewart | Zinger | Q. Johnson | Hester | Flynn |
| at Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | |

2007 Defensive Game-by-Game Starters

| Game | LE | DT | DT | RE | WLB | MLB | BUCK | LCB | RCB | SS | FS |
|------------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-------|------------|--------|--------|
| at Miss. State | T. Jackson | Dorsey | Alexander | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | Sanders | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| Virginia Tech | T. Jackson | Dorsey | Alexander | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | Sanders | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| Middle Tennessee | T. Jackson | Dorsey | Alexander | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | Sanders | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| South Carolina | T. Jackson | Dorsey | Favorite | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | Sanders | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| at Tulane | T. Jackson | Dorsey | Woods | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | Sanders | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| Florida | T. Jackson | Dorsey | Favorite | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | McCray (nickel) | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| at Kentucky | T. Jackson | Favorite | Dorsey | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | McCray (nickel) | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| Auburn | T. Jackson | Favorite | Dorsey | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | McCray (nickel) | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| at Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | |

#84 Rahim Alem

DE • 6-3 • 254 • So. • New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine)

2007: The Tigers' backup at right end ... He has played in all seven games this season ... Has been credited with eight tackles, including four for losses and two sacks, to date ... Turned in the best game of his career against Tulane, recording a career-high three tackles, including two for losses and a sack ... Had two tackles and forced a fumble in the Tigers' win over MTSU.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. Tulane
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. Tulane, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane, 2007
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

ALEM'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|
| 2006 | 6-0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1.5-2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 8-0 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 4-19 | 2-17 | 0 |
| Totals | 14-0 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 5.5-21 | 2-17 | 0 |

#91 Charles Alexander

RT • 6-3 • 292 • Jr. • Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)

2007: Was the Tigers' starter at right tackle before a knee injury in practice sidelined him for the season prior to the South Carolina game (week four) ... Was credited with six tackles and a pair of quarterback hurries to that point ... Made a career-high tying four tackles against Middle Tennessee State ... Had one tackle against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4, four times
Tackles for loss: 1, three times
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

ALEXANDER'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| 2005 | 1-0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 12-5 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 3-10 | 2.5-7 | 0 |
| 2007 | 3-3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 16-8 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 3-10 | 2.5-7 | 0 |

#73 Will Arnold

LG • 6-5 • 330 • Sr. • Gloster, Miss. (Centerville Academy)

A preseason first-team All-America selection by ESPN, Sporting News, CBS SportsLine.com and Phil Steele ... Earned second-team recognition from Rivals.com ... Also selected as a preseason All-SEC pick by the SEC Coaches, the SEC Media, Sporting News, Blue Ribbon Magazine, Lindy's and Phil Steele.

2007: Has not seen the field since the Virginia Tech game (week two) while recovering from a viral infection ... Saw back up action in each of the Tigers' first two games of the season ... In on a total of 49 plays in those two games, he played a season-high 30 snaps against Virginia Tech.

#78 Joseph Barksdale

OL • 6-4 • 310 • Fr. • Detroit, Mich. (Cass Tech)

2007: Serves as the Tigers' backup to Carnell Stuart at right tackle ... Has seen reserve action in that capacity in five games this season ... Has been in on a total of 29 plays from scrimmage to date, including a season-high 10 snaps against MTSU ... Also plays on LSU's PAT and field goal units.

#48 Darry Beckwith

LB • 6-1 • 230 • Jr. • Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches, SEC Media, Sporting News and Phil Steele.

2007: LSU's starter at the Mike linebacker position ... The Tigers' fourth leading tackler this season he is credited with 43 stops to date, a total that includes 5.5 TFLs and 1.5 sacks ... Has also registered a pair of quarterback hurries, one broken up pass and a fumble recovery this year ... Registered a career-high 12 tackles against Kentucky ... Had six stops, including two for losses and a sack, in the Tigers' shutout of MTSU ... Was nearly as good against Tulane, making five solo stops and breaking up a pass.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 12 vs. Kentucky
Tackles for loss: 2, twice
Sacks: 1 vs. South Carolina
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 12 vs. Kentucky, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2, twice
Sacks: 1.5 vs. Arizona, 2006
Interceptions: 1 vs. Tennessee, 2006

BECKWITH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2005 | 12-0 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 12-11 | 29 | 36 | 65 | 4-15 | 2.5-13 | 1--7 |
| 2007 | 8-8 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 5.5-25 | 1.5-14 | 0 |
| Totals | 32-19 | 58 | 58 | 116 | 9.5-40 | 4-27 | 1--7 |

#70 Ciron Black

LT • 6-5 • 320 • So. • Tyler, Texas (Robert E. Lee)

Named a preseason first-team All-SEC pick by Athlon Sports ... Also named a second-team all-conference selection by Phil Steele and a third-team pick by the SEC Coaches.

2007: Just a sophomore, he has started 21 consecutive games for the Tigers at left tackle ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU team that ranks second in the SEC and 12th in the country in rushing offense, averaging 224.3 yards per game ... Has been in on a team-high tying 579 plays from scrimmage this season ... Is credited with 41 knockdowns and three pancake blocks to date ... His 41 knockdowns rank as the second most on the team this season ... Posted back-to-back 11 knockdown performances against Florida and Kentucky.

LSU Bio Updates

#2 Demetrius Byrd

WR • 6-2 • 195 • Jr.-TR • Miami, Fla. (Miami Central HS/Pearl River CC)

2007: Has played in all eight games with one start ... Got the starting nod against South Carolina ... Has caught 14 passes for 299 yards and three touchdowns this season ... Against Auburn, caught three passes for a career-high 89 yards and a score ... Was nearly as good against MTSU, catching two passes for 86 yards and a TD ... Other touchdown came on a four-yard pass against Florida.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3, three times
Yards: 89 vs. Auburn
Touchdowns: 1, three times
Long: 62 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3, three times
Yards: 89 vs. Auburn, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, three times
Long: 62 vs. MTSU, 2007

BYRD'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|------|------|------|------|----|----|
| 2007 | 8-1 | 14 | 299 | 3 | 62 |

#24 Harry Coleman

DB • 6-2 • 205 • So. • Baldwin, La. (St. Mary)

2007: Listed as the Tigers' No. 2 strong safety behind Craig Steltz ... Has been credited with 11 tackles through eight games this season ... Made a career-high four stops, three of which were solo tackles, against Mississippi State ... Had three tackles in the win over Tulane ... Was also in on his first TFL against the Green Wave ... A key contributor on special teams, he plays on the Tigers' kickoff, kickoff return and punt return units ... In that capacity, has made a 10 tackle this season.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Mississippi State
Tackles for loss: 0.5, vs. Tulane
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Mississippi State
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Tulane
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

COLEMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|
| 2006 | 13-0 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 8-0 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 0.5-2 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 21-0 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 0.5-2 | 0 | 0 |

#54 Jacob Cutrera

LB • 6-4 • 235 • So. • Lafayette, La. (Acadiana)

2007: A key reserve in the Tigers' linebacker corps ... He has seen action in six of LSU's eight games this season ... Has missed LSU's last two games with an ankle injury ... To date, has been credited with eight tackles ... Made a season-high three stops against MTSU ... Had two solo tackles against both Virginia Tech and Tulane.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2006
Tackles for loss: 0.5, twice
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CUTRERA'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|
| 2006 | 11-1 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 0.5-0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 6-0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0.5-1 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 17-1 | 16 | 29 | 45 | 1-1 | 0 | 0 |

#6 Colt David

PK • 5-9 • 173 • Jr. • Grapevine, Texas (Grapevine)

Career: Has kicked his way into the LSU record books, as he ranks among LSU's all-time top 10 in 10 different season or career categories ... Is the Tigers' school record holder for career PATs, with 131 ... Also ranks fifth in career field goal percentage (26 of 37, 70.3%), seventh in field goals made (27) and ninth in field goals attempted (37) ... In addition, ranks sixth in career scoring at LSU, with 215 points, and third in points by a kicker, with 209.

2007: Has had one of the most successful seasons in school history for a kicker ... Leads the SEC and ranks ninth in the country in scoring, averaging 10.5 points a game ... Has connected on 14 of 19 field goals and all 36 of his PATs ... His 14 field goals made ranks fourth on LSU's single season list, while his 19 attempts rank eighth and his PATs are ninth ... Is the Tigers' leading scorer this season, with 84 points to his credit (14 FG, 36 PATs, one TD) ... His 78 points through kicks ranks third on LSU's single season list, while his 84 total points ranks 11th all-time ... Scored the first touchdown of his career on a fake field goal attempt against South Carolina, rushing 15 yards for the score ... Scored a season-high 14 points on a career-high three made field goals and five PATs against MTSU ... Also had three made field goals against both Kentucky and Auburn ... Field goals against the Wildcats included a season-long 38 yarder.

SEASON HIGHS

FG attempted: 4 vs. Kentucky
FG made: 3, three times
Long: 38 vs. Kentucky

CAREER HIGHS

FG attempted: 4 vs. Kentucky, 2007
FG made: 3, three times
Long: 45 vs. Florida, 2006

DAVID'S CAREER KICKING STATS

| Year | FGM-FGA | 1-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | LG | PAT |
|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|
| 2005 | 4-5 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 35 | 45-46 |
| 2006 | 8-13 | 0-0 | 4-4 | 1-2 | 3-6 | 0-1 | 45 | 50-51 |
| 2007 | 14-19 | 0-0 | 6-6 | 8-10 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 38 | 36-36 |
| Totals | 26-37 | 0-0 | 11-12 | 12-15 | 3-8 | 0-2 | 45 | 131-133 |

#82 Richard Dickson

TE • 6-3 • 235 • So. • Ocean Springs, Miss. (Ocean Springs)

2007: A multi-talented tight end ... Has seen action in all eight games with one start (against MTSU) this season ... Is the Tigers' third-leading receiver this year, with 16 catches for 162 yards and two touchdowns ... Had a breakout game against South Carolina, catching a career-high four passes for 39 yards and a touchdown ... Was just as good against Kentucky, pulling in four catches for 33 yards and a TD ... Had three catches against Auburn, including a season-long 25-yard grab.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 4, twice
Yards: 39 vs. South Carolina
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 25 vs. Auburn

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 4, twice
Yards: 55 vs. Mississippi State, 2006
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 55 vs. Mississippi State, 2006

DICKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006 | 12-9 | 6 | 96 | 0 | 55 |
| 2007 | 8-1 | 16 | 162 | 2 | 25 |
| Totals | 20-10 | 22 | 258 | 2 | 55 |

#72 Glenn Dorsey

LT • 6-2 • 303 • Sr. • Gonzales, La. (East Ascension)

- Lombardi Award Semifinalist
- Walter Camp Award Watch List
- Bednarik Award Watch List
- Lott Award Watch List
- Nagurski Award Watch List
- Outland Award Watch List

A consensus preseason first-team All-America and All-SEC selection ... Named the best player in college football by ESPN's Kirk Herbstreit, he was also selected as the Preseason Defensive Player of the Year by Blue Ribbon Magazine and the Preseason SEC Defensive Player of the Year by both Sports Illustrated and Lindy's ... His dominating play through eight games has earned him Heisman Trophy consideration and midseason All-America honors from Sports Illustrated, SI.com, CBSSports.com and Rivals.com.

Career: Has started 16 straight games for LSU ... Has recorded a tackle in 24 consecutive games.

2007: On the watch list for every major defensive award this season, he was recently selected as a semifinalist for the Lombardi Award which is given annually to the nation's top lineman or linebacker ... Despite being double teamed, and sometimes triple teamed, most of the season he has still racked up 39 tackles, a total that includes a team-leading four sacks and 6.5 tackles for loss ... Has also been credited with three broken up passes and three quarterback hurries to date ... Was named the SEC's Defensive Lineman of the Week following the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Recorded a season-high eight tackles and a sack in the contest ... Had six stops against Virginia Tech ... Was credited with five tackles, a sack, a PBU and two quarterback hurries in the win over Florida ... Had five tackles and a PBU versus Auburn.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. South Carolina
Tackles for loss: 2, twice
Sacks: 1, four times
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2006
Tackles for loss: 3 vs. Auburn, 2006
Sacks: 1.5, twice
Interceptions: 0

DORSEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|--------------|----------|
| 2004 | 12-3 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 2-4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | 13-1 | 16 | 12 | 28 | 4-24 | 3-23 | 0 |
| 2006 | 13-13 | 22 | 42 | 64 | 8.5-42 | 3-25 | 0 |
| 2007 | 8-8 | 24 | 15 | 39 | 6.5-36 | 4-32 | 0 |
| Totals | 46-25 | 68 | 81 | 149 | 21-106 | 10-80 | 0 |

#9 Early Doucet

WR • 6-1 • 210 • Sr. • St. Martinville, La. (St. Martinville)

- Maxwell Award Watch List

A preseason first-team All-SEC pick by the conference coaches ... Named a second-team All-SEC selection by Sporting News, Lindy's, the SEC Media and Phil Steele.

Career: Ranks sixth all-time at LSU for career receiving touchdowns (17) and is ninth in career receptions (125) ... Sits just outside the school's top-10 list for career receiving yards (1,664) ... Had caught a pass in 24 consecutive games before being sidelined with an injury prior to the MTSU game.

2007: The Tigers' "go to" receiver, he had been sidelined since week two of the season with an injury ... Finally returned to full-time action against Auburn where

he made an immediate impact, leading the team with seven catches for a season-high 93 yards ... Despite seeing significant action in just three games this season he still ranks as the Tigers' second-leading receiver this year having caught a total of 22 passes that have gone for 246 yards and two touchdowns ... Began the year with a career-high nine receptions for 78 yards and a score in the Tigers' victory over Mississippi State ... Added six catches for 75 yards and a TD against Virginia Tech.

RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 9 vs. Mississippi State
Yards: 93 vs. Auburn
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 34 vs. Virginia Tech

RECEIVING CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 9 vs. Mississippi St., 2007
Yards: 115 vs. Notre Dame, 2007
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 58 vs. Notre Dame, 2007

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 2 vs. Florida, 2006
Yards: 17 vs. Tulane, 2006
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 17 vs. Tulane, 2006

DOUCET'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| 2004 | 12-3 | 18 | 257 | 2 | 27 |
| 2005 | 12-7 | 26 | 389 | 5 | 40 |
| 2006 | 13-5 | 59 | 772 | 8 | 58 |
| 2007 | 4-3 | 22 | 246 | 2 | 34 |
| Totals | 41-18 | 125 | 1,664 | 17 | 58 |

DOUCET'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

| Year | Att. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 2004 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 2006 | 8 | 59 | 2 | 17 |
| 2007 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 9 | 64 | 2 | 17 |

#4 Jai Eugene

CB • 5-11 • 184 • Fr.-RS • St. Rose, La. (Destrahan)

2007: A key reserve in the Tigers' secondary he is listed at No. 2 at right corner behind Chevis Jackson ... Has seen limited action in seven of the Tigers' eight games this season ... Recorded his first career tackle against MTSU ... Added another tackle and broke up a pass against Tulane.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 1, three times
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 1, three times
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

EUGENE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|------|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|-----|
| 2007 | 7-0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

LSU Bio Updates

#99 Marlon Favorite

RT • 6-1 • 302 • Jr. • Harvey, La. (West Jefferson)

2007: Got the starting nod at right tackle prior to the South Carolina game (week four) when Charles Alexander went down with a season-ending knee injury ... Has recorded 20 tackles, including one for loss, and three quarterback hurries this season ... Had a career-high six stops against both South Carolina and Auburn ... Was credited with four tackles versus Florida.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 6, twice
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Auburn
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6, twice
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Tulane, 2006
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

FAVORITE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| 2005 | 3-0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 13-4 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 4-23 | 2-20 | 0 |
| 2007 | 7-3 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 1-1 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 23-7 | 18 | 24 | 42 | 5-24 | 2-20 | 0 |

#36 Patrick Fisher

P • 6-5 • 238 • Sr. • Hyattsville, Md. (DeMatha)

2007: The Tigers' starting punter, he is averaging 44.1 yards on 31 punts this season ... His average leads the SEC and ranks 12th in the country this year ... Has pinned six of his punts inside the 20-yard line, while another nine have resulted in touchbacks ... Averaged a career-best 52.0 yards on four punts in the win over Auburn ... Booted the ball a career-long 61 yards versus Virginia Tech.

FISHER'S SEASON HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Mississippi State
Yards: 314 vs. Mississippi State
Average: 52.0 vs. Auburn

FISHER'S CAREER HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Mississippi State, 2007
Yards: 314 vs. Mississippi State, 2007
Average: 52.0 vs. Auburn

FISHER'S CAREER PUNTING TOTALS

| Year | No. | Yds. | Avg. | LG | I20 | TB |
|---------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 2004 | 3 | 110 | 36.7 | 52 | 1 | 0 |
| 2005 | 3 | 128 | 42.7 | 59 | 1 | 0 |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 31 | 1,368 | 44.1 | 61 | 6 | 9 |
| Totals | 37 | 1,606 | 43.4 | 61 | 8 | 9 |

#15 Matt Flynn

QB • 6-3 • 227 • Sr. • Tyler, Texas (Lee)

Career: Owns an 8-1 record as LSU's starting quarterback.

2007: A talented quarterback who has finally earned the starting role after backing up No. 1 NFL Draft pick JaMarcus Russell for two seasons ... In seven games this season has connected on 106-of-190 passes (55.8 percent) for 1,266 yards and eight touchdowns with five interceptions ... Has added another 138 yards and a touchdown on the ground ... Turned in the best game of his career against Auburn, guiding the Tigers to a last second, come from behind victory on a 22-yard TD pass to Demetrius Byrd ... On the day, completed 22 of his 34 passes for 319 yards and three TDs, all of which tied or set new career highs ... Was also impressive against then ninth-ranked Virginia Tech, competing 17 of his 27 passes for 217 yards ... Performance against the Hokies included his first rushing touchdown of the season as he ran seven yards for the score ... Opened the season by connecting on 12-of-19 passes for 128 yards and two touchdowns in the win over Mississippi State ... Added a career-high 42 yards

on the ground against the Bulldogs ... Missed the MTSU game with an ankle injury ... Also serves as the Tigers' holder on field goals and extra points.

PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 34 vs. Auburn
Completions: 22 vs. Auburn
Yards: 319 vs. Auburn
Touchdowns: 3 vs. Auburn

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 34 vs. Auburn, 2007
Completions: 22 vs. Auburn, 2007
Yards: 319 vs. Auburn, 2007
Touchdowns: 3, twice

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 11 vs. Mississippi State
Yards: 59 vs. Kentucky
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Virginia Tech
Long: 22 vs. Kentucky

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 11 vs. Mississippi State, 2007
Yards: 59 vs. Kentucky, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 23 vs. Miami, 2005

FLYNN'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

| Year | G-GS | Att.-Comp.-Int. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| 2004 | 12-0 | 10-4-0 | 99 | 1 | 67 |
| 2005 | 13-1 | 48-27-1 | 457 | 7 | 55 |
| 2006 | 12-0 | 20-12-1 | 133 | 2 | 24 |
| 2007 | 7-7 | 190-106-5 | 1,266 | 8 | 58 |
| Totals | 44-8 | 268-149-7 | 1,955 | 18 | 67 |

FLYNN'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

| Year | Att. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2004 | 3 | -5 | 0 | 4 |
| 2005 | 12 | 44 | 0 | 23 |
| 2006 | 13 | 86 | 1 | 27 |
| 2007 | 53 | 138 | 1 | 22 |
| Totals | 81 | 263 | 2 | 27 |

#29 Chris Hawkins

DB • 6-1 • 175 • So. • Walker, La. (Walker)

2007: Has seen action in the all eight of the Tigers' games this season ... Has been credited with eight tackles and three broken up passes to date ... Made a career high-tying three tackles and broke up a pass against MTSU ... Recorded a tackle and a PBU against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech ... Also plays on LSU's punt return and kickoff units.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

HAWKIN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 2006 | 12-0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 8-0 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 20-0 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

#74 Brett Helms

C • 6-2 • 270 • Jr. • Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart)

• **Rimington Award Watch List**

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the conference coaches.

2007: The Tigers' center, he has 19 career starts at the position ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU offense that ranks second in the SEC and 12th in the country in rushing offense with 224.3 yards per game ... Has been in on 532 of the Tigers' 588 (90.5 percent) plays this season ... Is credited with a team-high 43 knockdowns and two pancake blocks ... Turned in a season-high 12 knock-down blocks in the win over Florida.

#18 Jacob Hester

RB • 6-0 • 228 • Sr. • Shreveport, La. (Evangel Academy)

Declared the best receiving fullback in the country by ESPN.com's Bruce Feldman ... Has three multiple touchdown games for his career.

2007: A versatile back that can line up at either fullback or tailback ... Leads the Tigers in both rushing (544) and all-purpose yards (598) this season ... Is tied with Keiland Williams for the team lead in rushing touchdowns, with five ... Has been LSU's leading rusher in five of its eight games this season ... Is averaging a solid 4.8 yards per touch ... Carried the Tigers to victory over then seventh-ranked Florida, rushing for a career-high 106 yards and the game-winning touchdown on 23 carries ... Performance marked the first 100-yard rushing game of his career ... For his efforts, was named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week, the Sporting News National Player of the Week and the CBS Player of the Game ... SEC honor is the first of his career ... Against Tulane, punched in a career-high tying two touchdowns ... Rushed the ball 17 times for 88 yards and a score against South Carolina ... Carried the ball 12 times for a 81 yards (6.8 avg.) and a TD versus Virginia Tech ... Has also caught six passes for 54 yards and a score this season.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 23 vs. Florida
Yards: 106 vs. Florida
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Tulane
Long: 22 vs. MTSU

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 23 vs. Florida, 2007
Yards: 106 vs. Florida, 2007
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 28 vs. Arizona, 2006

SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2 vs. Auburn
Yards: 28 vs. Virginia Tech
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Auburn
Long: 28 vs. Virginia Tech

CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Attempts: 6 vs. Arizona, 2006
Yards: 53 vs. Arizona, 2006
Touchdowns: 1, five times
Long: 38 vs. Arkansas, 2006

HESTER'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Att. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| 2004 | 12-1 | 20 | 123 | 0 | 18 |
| 2005 | 13-1 | 25 | 114 | 2 | 21 |
| 2006 | 13-13 | 94 | 440 | 6 | 28 |
| 2007 | 8-8 | 113 | 544 | 5 | 22 |
| Totals | 46-23 | 252 | 1,221 | 13 | 28 |

HESTER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2004 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 11 |
| 2005 | 11 | 63 | 2 | 15 |
| 2006 | 35 | 269 | 3 | 38 |
| 2007 | 6 | 54 | 1 | 28 |
| Totals | 54 | 407 | 7 | 38 |

#7 Ali Highsmith

LB • 6-1 • 223 • Sr. • Miami, Fla. (Central)

• **Butkus Award Semifinalist**

• **Bednarik Award Watch List**

Named a preseason first-team All-American by ESPN, he received third-team honors from Phil Steele ... Earned preseason first-team all-conference recognition from the SEC Coaches, SEC Media, Sporting News, Blue Ribbon Magazine, Lindy's and Phil Steele ... An impressive seven-game stretch to begin the season earned him Midseason All-America honors from Sports Illustrated, SI.com and CBSSports.com.

Career: Has started 22 straight games for LSU ... Has recorded a tackle in 34 consecutive games.

2007: A leader on defense, he is in his third season as a starting linebacker for LSU's nationally-ranked defense ... Has been named a Butkus Award semifinalist and is on the watch list for the Bednarik Award ... Ranks as the Tigers' second-leading tackler with 56 stops this season, a total that includes six TFL and 1.5 sacks ... Has also been credited with six broken up passes, six quarterback hurries and a forced fumble ... Registered a career-high 11 tackles and his first full sack of the season in the Tigers' win over Auburn ... Had 10 stops against South Carolina and eight versus Mississippi State.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Auburn
Tackles for loss: 1, four times
Sacks: 1 vs. Auburn
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Auburn, 2007
Tackles for loss: 4 vs. Florida, 2005
Sacks: 2, three times
Interceptions: 1 vs. Ark. State, 2004

HIGHSMITH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2004 | 12-2 | 5 | 16 | 21 | 2-11 | 1-11 | 1-10 |
| 2005 | 13-9 | 36 | 39 | 75 | 9.5-43 | 4-36 | 0 |
| 2006 | 13-13 | 26 | 37 | 63 | 5.5-16 | 3-13 | 0 |
| 2007 | 8-8 | 29 | 27 | 56 | 6-19 | 1.5-9 | 0 |
| Totals | 46-32 | 96 | 119 | 215 | 23-89 | 9.5-60 | 1-10 |

#65 Lyle Hitt

RG • 6-2 • 299 • So. • Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

2007: With an impressive spring and fall camp, earned the Tigers' starting job at right guard ... Has been solid at the position, helping the Tigers' backfield average 224.3 yards a game this season, a total that ranks second in the SEC and 12th in the NCAA to date ... Has been in on 469 of the Tigers' 588 plays from scrimmage this season ... Has been credited with 28 knockdowns and two pancake blocks to date ... Registered a season-high seven knockdowns and a pancake versus South Carolina.

LSU Bio Updates

#8 Trindon Holliday

RB • 5-5 • 160 • So. • Zachary, La. (Northeast)

2007: A running back with lightning speed, he also serves as a return specialist for the Tigers ... Has carried the ball 34 times for 221 yards and a touchdown this season ... Is averaging 6.5 yards per touch ... Rushed for a career-high 73 yards and a score on six carries against South Carolina ... TD came on a season-long 33-yard run ... Is averaging 25.6 yards on nine kick returns this year.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice
Yards: 73 vs. South Carolina
Touchdowns: 1 vs. South Carolina
Long: 33 vs. South Carolina

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice
Yards: 73 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 38 vs. Fresno St., 2006

HOLLIDAY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Att. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006 | 12-0 | 13 | 161 | 1 | 38 |
| 2007 | 8-0 | 34 | 221 | 1 | 33 |
| Totals | 20-0 | 47 | 382 | 2 | 33 |

#21 Chevis Jackson

CB • 6-0 • 184 • Sr. • Mobile, Ala. (St. Paul's Episcopal)

A preseason first-team All-SEC pick by the league coaches and the SEC Media, he was also recognized as a second-team all-conference pick by Sporting News, Athlon Sports, Lindy's and Phil Steele.

2007: An exceptional cover corner that has started 34 consecutive games at the position ... Is tied for fourth in the SEC with 11 passes defended (eight PBU, three INT) this season ... Has also been credited with 28 tackles, including two for losses, this year ... Picked off passes against South Carolina, Tulane and Kentucky this season ... Also had six tackles and three broken up passes in the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Registered a career-high tying seven tackles and two PBU in the win over Auburn ... Credited with five tackles against Florida ... Had a career-high two tackles go for losses against Virginia Tech.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. Auburn
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Virginia Tech
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 1, three times

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 7, three times
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Sacks: 0.5 vs. Alabama, 2006
Interceptions: 1, six times

JACKSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 2004 | 12-0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | 13-13 | 34 | 13 | 47 | 3.5-13 | 0.5-3 | 1-10 |
| 2006 | 13-13 | 33 | 13 | 46 | 1.5-5 | 0 | 2-0 |
| 2007 | 8-8 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 2-5 | 0 | 3-0 |
| Totals | 46-34 | 88 | 38 | 126 | 7-23 | 0.5-3 | 6-10 |

#28 R.J Jackson

WR • 6-0 • 205 • So. • Houston, Texas (Westside)

2007: Listed as a backup wide receiver for the Tigers, he could also see playing time in the LSU backfield ... Has seen the field in each of the Tigers' eight games this season, but has not recorded any offensive stats ... Is a key contributor on special teams where he has logged seven tackles in that capacity.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

RECEIVING CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

JACKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 2006 | 3-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 8-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 11-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

#93 Tyson Jackson

LE • 6-5 • 291 • Jr. • Edgard, La. (West St. John)

- Walter Camp Award Watch List
- Hendricks Award Watch List

Named a preseason first-team All-SEC selection by Lindy's, Blue Ribbon Magazine and Phil Steele ... Earned second-team all-conference honors from the SEC Coaches, the SEC Media and Athlon Sports.

2007: Teams with Glenn Dorsey to give LSU one of the most intimidating left defensive fronts in college football ... On the year, has been credited with 22 tackles, including one for loss and a half sack, as well as five broken up passes and five quarterback hurries ... Registered a career-high eight tackles versus Kentucky ... Was credited with four tackles and two quarterback hurries against both Florida and Auburn ... Broke up two passes against Tulane.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4, twice
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Mississippi St.
Sacks: 0.5 vs. South Carolina
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6, twice
Tackles for loss: 2, vs. Mississippi St., 2006
Sacks: 1.5 vs. ULU, 2006
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky, 2006

JACKSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| 2005 | 13-0 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 2-6 | 2-6 | 0 |
| 2006 | 13-12 | 13 | 24 | 37 | 10-43 | 8.5-39 | 1-0 |
| 2007 | 8-8 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 1-2 | 0.5-0 | 0 |
| Totals | 34-20 | 30 | 42 | 72 | 13-51 | 11-45 | 1-0 |

LSU Bio Updates

#30 Josh Jasper

PK • 5-10 • 155 • Fr. • Memphis, Tenn. (Ridgeway)

2007: A true freshman that earned the Tigers' kickoff duties ... Is averaging 59.3 yards on 27 kicks to date ... Averaged an impressive 61.5 yards on four kicks against Tulane ... Bettered that in the win over Auburn, averaging a career-best 63.7 yards on four kicks.

SEASON HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Virginia Tech
Yards: 383 vs. Virginia Tech
Average: 63.7 vs. Auburn

CAREER HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Yards: 383 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Average: 63.7 vs. Auburn, 2007

JASPER'S CAREER KICKING STATS

| Year | G-GS | No. | Yds. | Avg. | TB | OB |
|------|------|-----|-------|------|----|----|
| 2007 | 7-0 | 27 | 1,600 | 59.3 | 1 | 0 |

#79 Herman Johnson

OL • 6-7 • 351 • So. • Denton, Texas (Denton)

Named a preseason second-team All-American by Phil Steele ... Also earned second-team all-conference honors from the Sporting News and third-team recognition from the SEC Coaches.

Career: Has started 17 consecutive games on the Tigers' offensive line.

2007: LSU's starter at left tackle, he can also swift to right tackle when necessary ... Anchors a line that has allowed the LSU backfield to average 224.3 yards a game, an average that ranks second in the SEC and 12th in the NCAA this season ... Has been in on 577 of LSU's 588 plays this season (98.1 percent) ... Is credited with 35 knockdowns and two pancake blocks to date ... Recorded 11 knockdowns and a pancake block, both season highs, in the win over Tulane.

#45 Quinn Johnson

FB • 6-2 • 238 • So. • Edgard, La. (West St. John)

2007: A solid fullback for the Tigers, he has played in all eight games for LSU this season, earning five starts ... Recorded his first catch of the year against South Carolina, pulling in a nine-yard pass ... Also makes an impact on special teams where he teams with Mit Cole and Lazarius Livingston to form "the shield" on punts.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 1, twice
Yards: 4 vs. Tulane, 2006
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 4 vs. Tulane, 2006

JOHNSON'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Att. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| 2005 | 1-0 | -- Played on defense | -- | -- | -- |
| 2006 | 12-0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| 2007 | 8-5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 21-5 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4 |

#47 Tremaine Johnson

DE • 6-2 • 282 • So. • Galena Park, Texas (Galena Park)

2007: Serves as the Tigers' backup at left end behind Tyson Jackson ... Has seen clean up duty at the position in seven of the Tigers' eight games this season ... Has registered 10 tackles this year, a total that also includes 1.5 TFL and a sack ... Has also been credited with a quarterback hurry ... Recorded a career-high four tackles, including his first sack of the season, in the win over Auburn ... Had three tackles and a quarterback hurry versus MTSU ... Against South Carolina, was in on a tackle for loss and forced a fumble.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Auburn
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Auburn
Sacks: 1 vs. Auburn
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Auburn, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1, three times
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

JOHNSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|
| 2005 | 9-0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2-12 | 1-12 | 0 |
| 2006 | 10-0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 7-0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1.5-3 | 1-2 | 0 |
| Totals | 26-0 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 3.5-15 | 2-14 | 0 |

#76 Jarvis Jones

LT • 6-7 • 294 • Fr. • Rosenberg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated)

2007: Listed as the Tigers' backup left tackle behind Ciron Black ... Has seen mop up duty in that capacity in four games this season ... Has been in on a total of 27 plays from scrimmage this year, including a career-high 10 snaps versus MTSU.

#3 Chad Jones

S • 6-3 • 222 • Fr. • Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab)

2007: A true freshman who has seen action as a reserve in all eight of the Tigers' games this season ... Has been credited with 13 tackles, a pick and a pair of PBUs to date ... Recorded a career-high three tackles against both Virginia Tech and MTSU ... Knocked down the game-saving pass as time expired in LSU's win over Florida ... Grabbed the first interception of his career against Kentucky ... Has also made his mark on LSU's special teams units where he has made a team-leading 11 tackles this season.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky, 2007

JONES' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|------|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|-----|
| 2007 | 8-0 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1-0 |

#1 Brandon LaFell

WR • 6-3 • 205 • So. • Houston, Texas (Lamar)

2007: Has emerged as the Tigers' leading receiver this season, catching 30 passes for 412 yards and a score ... Had a breakout game in LSU's win over Virginia Tech ... Caught seven passes for 125 yards, both of which marked career highs ... The 100-yard game was the first of his career ... Led the team with four catches and 76 yards against Tulane ... Had a team-high six catches go for 73 yards against Florida ... Scored the first rushing touchdown of his career against MTSU, running 18 yards for the score ... Pulled in just one catch against Mississippi State, but made it count, hauling in a 15-yard toss for a TD.

RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 7 vs. Virginia Tech
Yards: 125 vs. Virginia Tech
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Mississippi State
Long: 56 vs. Virginia Tech

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 7 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Yards: 125 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice times
Long: 58, twice

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 1 vs. MTSU
Yards: 18 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU
Long: 18 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007
Long: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007

LaFELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006 | 11-1 | 5 | 140 | 2 | 58 |
| 2007 | 8-8 | 30 | 412 | 1 | 56 |
| Totals | 19-9 | 35 | 552 | 3 | 58 |

LaFELL'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

| Year | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 18 |
| Totals | 1 | 18 | 1 | 18 |

#95 Lazarius Levingston

DE • 6-4 • 277 • Fr.-RS • Ruston, La. (Ruston)

2007: Has seen limited action in each of the Tigers' eight games this season ... Has seven tackles, including 1.5 in losses and a sack, on the year ... Recorded a career-high four tackles in LSU's shutout of MTSU ... Had two tackles and his first career sack against Mississippi State ... Is also a key contributor on special teams where he teams with Mit Cole and Quinn Johnson to form "the shield" on punts.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi St.
Sacks: 1 vs. Mississippi St.
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007
Sacks: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007
Interceptions: 0

LEVINGSTON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|------|------|----|----|----|-------|-------|-----|
| 2007 | 8-0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1.5-8 | 1-7 | 0 |

#44 Danny McCray

FS • 6-1 • 206 • So. • Rosenberg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated)

2007: Has seen significant playing time in each of the Tigers' seven games this season, earning starts in the last three ... Has registered 38 tackles, a total that includes 29 solo stops, three sacks and three tackles for loss ... Is also credited with two picks, a pair of broken up passes and a fumble recovery ... Had a career night in the Tigers' win over South Carolina, recording a career-high and team-leading 11 tackles, plus an interception and a broken up pass ... Was the team's second-leading tackler against Virginia Tech with seven stops ... Had a career-high two sacks and two tackles for loss, plus a fumble recovery against MTSU.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. South Carolina
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 2 vs. MTSU
Interceptions: 1, twice

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. MTSU, 2007
Sacks: 2 vs. MTSU, 2007
Interceptions: 1, three times

McCRAY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|
| 2006 | 13-0 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 0.5-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| 2007 | 8-3 | 29 | 9 | 38 | 3-32 | 3-32 | 2-0 |
| Totals | 21-3 | 38 | 30 | 68 | 3.5-33 | 3-32 | 3-0 |

#63 Ryan Miller

C • 6-6 • 302 • Jr. • Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)

2007: The Tigers' backup center, he has also seen action at right guard this season ... Has played in seven of LSU's eight games to date, earning one start ... Start came against Kentucky at right guard ... Has been in on 148 plays from scrimmage this year, including a season-high 91 snaps versus the Wildcats ... Finished the game with three knockdown blocks versus UK.

#86 Chris Mitchell

WR • 6-0 • 176 • So. • Marrero, La. (John Ehret)

2007: Has played in seven of the Tigers' eight games this season, starting three ... Missed the Auburn game with an injury ... Has caught five passes for 56 yards this season ... Pulled in three passes for 32 yards, both career highs, against Tulane ... Had one catch against both Mississippi State and Kentucky.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. Tulane
Yards: 32 vs. Tulane
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 16, twice

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. Tulane
Yards: 32 vs. Tulane, 2007
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 16, twice

MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 2006 | 8-0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 2007 | 7-3 | 5 | 56 | 0 | 16 |
| Totals | 15-3 | 6 | 59 | 0 | 19 |

LSU Bio Updates

#87 Jared Mitchell

WR • 5-11 • 198 • So. • New Iberia, La. (Westgate)

2007: Has played in all eight games for the Tigers and got the starting nod in five ... Has had 13 passes go for 143 yards to date ... Had a breakout game against MTSU, catching a team-leading and career-high six passes for 82 yards ... Had two catches go for 30 yards against Florida.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. MTSU
Yards: 82 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 32 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 82 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 32 vs. MTSU, 2007

MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006 | 8-0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 22 |
| 2007 | 8-5 | 13 | 143 | 0 | 32 |
| Totals | 16-5 | 15 | 168 | 0 | 32 |

#26 Richard Murphy

RB • 6-1 • 198 • Fr.-RS • Rayville, La. (Rayville)

2007: Has seen action in all eight of the Tigers' games this season ... Has accumulated 118 yards and two touchdowns on 25 carries ... Has also caught five passes for 39 yards ... Carried the ball a career-high six times for 35 yards (5.8 avg) against Mississippi State ... Posted identical rushing stats against Tulane ... Scored the first touchdown of his career on an eight-yard run against MTSU ... Added his second TD on a two-yard run versus Kentucky ... Also a key member of the Tigers' special teams units he has recorded seven tackles in that capacity.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice
Yards: 35, twice
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 22 vs. South Carolina

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice
Yards: 35, twice
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 22 vs. South Carolina, 2007

SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, twice
Yards: 22 vs. Kentucky
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 17 vs. Auburn

CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, twice
Yards: 22 vs. Kentucky, 2007
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 17 vs. Auburn, 2007

MURPHY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Att. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|------|------|------|------|----|----|
| 2007 | 8-0 | 25 | 118 | 2 | 22 |

MURPHY'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|------|------|------|----|----|
| 2007 | 5 | 39 | 0 | 17 |

#11 Ryan Perrilloux

QB • 6-2 • 222 • So. • LaPlace, La. (East St. John)

2007: One of the Tigers' most acclaimed signees at quarterback, he is listed at No. 2 on the depth chart this season ... Rotates into the game with starter Matt Flynn to give the Tigers' a more versatile look behind center ... Got his first career start against MTSU ... Connected on an impressive 20 of his 25 passes for 298 yards, three touchdowns and an interception ... Also saw significant fourth quarter action against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech ... On the year, he has completed 29 of 41 passes for 414 yards and six touchdowns with one INT ... Has also carried the ball 40 times for 192 yards and two touchdowns ... Rushing TDs came against Florida and Mississippi State.

PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 25 vs. MTSU
Completions: 20 vs. MTSU
Yards: 298 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 3 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 25 vs. MTSU, 2007
Completions: 20 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 298 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 8, twice
Yards: 59 vs. South Carolina
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 23 vs. South Carolina

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 8, twice
Yards: 59 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 23 vs. South Carolina, 2007

PERRILLOUX'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

| Year | G-GS | Att.-Comp.-Int. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006 | 5-0 | 4-1-0 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 2007 | 8-1 | 41-29-1 | 414 | 6 | 62 |
| Totals | 13-1 | 45-30-1 | 424 | 6 | 62 |

PERRILLOUX'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

| Year | Att. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 12 |
| 2007 | 40 | 192 | 2 | 23 |
| Totals | 43 | 195 | 2 | 23 |

#49 Kirston Pittman

DE • 6-4 • 254 • Sr. • Garyville, La. (East St. John)

2007: Emerged as the Tigers' starter at right end this fall after missing the last two seasons with injuries ... Leads the team in tackles for loss this season, with 7.5 ... Also ranks third in total tackles with 44 ... Has also been credited with three sacks, seven quarterback hurries, an interception and a broken up pass to date ... Earned SEC Defensive Player of the Week honors following the Virginia Tech game where he led the team with a career-high eight stops ... Also paced the squad with seven tackles, including a career-high two for losses, against Tulane ... Matched that tackle total versus both Florida and Kentucky ... Also picked off the first pass of his career in the win over the Gators.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Virginia Tech
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane
Sacks: 2 vs. South Carolina
Interceptions: 1 vs. Florida

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane, 2007
Sacks: 2 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Interceptions: 1 vs. Florida

PITTMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| 2003 | 13-0 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 2-14 | 2-25 | 0 |
| 2004 | 12-1 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 5-25 | 3-19 | 0 |
| 2005 | -- | Did not play (foot) -- | | | | | |
| 2006 | -- | Did not play (Achilles tendon) -- | | | | | |
| 2007 | 8-8 | 18 | 26 | 44 | 7.5-38 | 3-18 | 1-0 |
| Totals | 33-9 | 34 | 46 | 80 | 14.5-77 | 8-62 | 0 |

LSU Bio Updates

#56 Perry Riley

LB • 6-1 • 220 • So. • Ellenwood, Ga. (Stephenson, Ga.)

2007: Has played in all eight of LSU's games this season ... Has 14 tackles, including 1.5 for losses and a half sack, to his credit ... Had a career night against MTSU, recording five tackles, a half sack and a TFL, all of which marked career highs ... Was nearly as good against Virginia Tech, making four tackles ... Also a key contributor on the Tigers' special teams units, he has been credited with nine tackles in that role.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 0.5 vs. MTSU
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. MTSU, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007
Sacks: 0.5 vs. MTSU, 2007
Interceptions: 0

RILEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--------------|----------|
| 2006 | 7-0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 8-0 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1.5-10 | 0.5-6 | 0 |
| Totals | 15-0 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1.5-10 | 0.5-6 | 0 |

#35 Luke Sanders

LB • 6-5 • 242 • Sr. • West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)

Named a preseason third-team All-SEC pick by Phil Steele.

2007: Has played in all eight games, with five starts, at the Buck linebacker position this season ... Has made 14 tackles, including 1.5 in losses and a half sack, to date ... Has also been credited with four quarterback hurries and a forced fumble this year ... Made a season-high four stops and forced a fumble against Tulane ... Had three tackles in the win over Florida ... Recorded his first sack of the season against MTSU.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Tulane
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 1 vs. MTSU
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Auburn, 2006
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 1 vs. MTSU
Interceptions: 0

SANDERS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|----------|
| 2004 | 3-0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | 12-0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 13-11 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 2.5-7 | 2-16 | 0 |
| 2007 | 8-5 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1.5-10 | 0.5-7 | 0 |
| Totals | 36-16 | 24 | 35 | 59 | 4-17 | 2.5-23 | 0 |

#32 Charles Scott

RB • 5-11 • 226 • So. • Saline, La. (Jonesboro-Hodge)

Career: Has had four multiple touchdown games during his career, including two this season.

2007: A dual threat, he has picked up 236 yards on 33 carries this season while adding another 56 yards on eight catches to date ... Is credited with a team-leading six touchdowns this year (four rushing, two receiving) ... Punched in a pair of TDs against Kentucky ... Was the Tigers' leading rusher in that game, picking up a season-best 94 yards on seven carries ... Total included a career-long 55-yard run ... Also had two rushing TDs in the Tigers' win over Tulane ... In all, carried the ball six times for 53 yards (8.8 avg.) against the Green Wave ... His receiving touchdowns came against Mississippi State and MTSU.

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 7 vs. Kentucky
Yards: 94 vs. Kentucky
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 55 vs. Kentucky

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 15 vs. Tulane, 2006
Yards: 101 vs. Tulane, 2006
Touchdowns: 2, three times
Long: 55 vs. Kentucky, 2007

RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. MTSU
Yards: 22 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 13 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 22 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 13 vs. MTSU, 2007

SCOTT'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Att. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006 | 7-1 | 46 | 277 | 5 | 38 |
| 2007 | 8-0 | 33 | 236 | 4 | 55 |
| Totals | 15-1 | 79 | 513 | 9 | 55 |

SCOTT'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 2006 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 16 |
| 2007 | 8 | 56 | 2 | 13 |
| Totals | 11 | 80 | 2 | 16 |

#11 Kelvin Sheppard

LB • 6-3 • 223 • Fr.-RS • Stone Mountain, Ga. (Stephenson)

2007: A backup at the Will linebacker position, he has played in each of the Tigers' eight games this season ... Has been credited with 11 tackles, a tackle for loss and a broken up pass this year ... Recorded a career-high three stops against MTSU ... Has registered two tackles in three separate games this season ... Recorded his first career TFL against Tulane ... Also a key member of the Tigers' special teams units, he has recorded nine tackles in that capacity.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 1 vs Tulane
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Tulane, 2007
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

SHEPPARD'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|------|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|-----|
| 2007 | 8-0 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1-2 | 0 | 0 |

#16 Craig Steltz

SS • 6-2 • 204 • Sr. • Kenner, La. (Rummel)

Named a preseason third-team All-SEC pick by the SEC Coaches and Phil Steele ... Earned midseason All-America honors from Sports Illustrated, SI.com, CBSSports.com and Rivals.com following an impressive seven game stretch to begin the season.

2007: A veteran safety who is in his first season as a full-time starter ... Is tied for third in the SEC and is tied for 14th in the country with four interceptions this season ... Emerged as the Tigers' leading tackler after a career-best 16-tackle performance in the Tigers' win over Florida ... Has 59 stops this season, a total that includes a team-leading 37 solo tackles ... Has also been credited with five tackles for loss, a sack, five broken up passes, two forced fumbles and a fumble recovery this year ... Was named the ESPN Player of the Game against Mississippi State after picking off a school record-tying three passes, forcing a fumble, breaking up another pass and making three tackles ... Against Virginia Tech, made four tackles and picked off his fourth pass of the season ... Had 10 tackles and a PBU in the win over Auburn ... Was nearly as good versus Kentucky, registered eight tackles and a PBU.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 16 vs. Florida
Tackles for loss: 1, five times
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech
Interceptions: 3 vs. Mississippi St.

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 16 vs. Florida, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1, six times
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 3 vs. Mississippi St., 2007

STELTZ'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 2004 | 4-0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | 13-3 | 28 | 12 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 1-22 |
| 2006 | 13-3 | 20 | 22 | 42 | 2-14 | 1-9 | 4-111 |
| 2007 | 8-8 | 37 | 22 | 59 | 5-20 | 1-8 | 4-111 |
| Totals | 38-14 | 85 | 57 | 142 | 7-34 | 2-17 | 9-244 |

#71 Carnell Stewart

RT • 6-5 • 320 • Sr. • River Ridge, La. (John Curtis)

2007: LSU's starter at right tackle ... Has helped pave the way for the Tigers' running back corps that has averaged 224.3 yards a game, a total that ranks as the second best in the SEC and the 12th best in the NCAA this season ... Has been in on a team-high tying 579 plays (98.5 percent) from scrimmage this year ... Is credited with 27 knockdowns and a team-high four pancakes to date ... Registered a season-high seven knockdowns and a pancake block versus South Carolina.

#27 Curtis Taylor

DB • 6-3 • 204 • Jr. • Franklinton, La. (Franklinton)

2007: Replaces four-year starter and NFL first-round draft pick LaRon Landry as the Tigers' starting free safety ... Has been credited with 29 tackles, including one for loss and a sack, as well as an interception and five broken up passes this season ... Registered a career-high eight tackles and a PBU in the Tigers' win over Florida ... Picked off the first pass of his career against Mississippi State ... Had three tackles, including his first sack and TFL, against Virginia Tech.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Florida
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Virginia Tech
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St.

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Florida, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007

TAYLOR'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 2005 | 11-0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 12-0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 8-8 | 16 | 13 | 29 | 1-6 | 1-6 | 1-22 |
| Totals | 31-8 | 120 | 24 | 44 | 1-6 | 1-6 | 1-22 |

#80 Terrance Toliver

WR • 6-5 • 190 • Fr. • Hempstead, Texas (Hempstead)

2007: A true freshman, he has seen action in each of the Tigers' eight games this season ... Caught his first career touchdown on a 28-yard strike from Ryan Perrilloux against Virginia Tech ... Had one catch for a score against MTSU ... Caught a career-high two passes in the win over Auburn.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 2 vs. Auburn
Yards: 38 vs. Tulane
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 38 vs. Tulane

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 2 vs. Auburn, 2007
Yards: 38 vs. Tulane, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 38 vs. Tulane, 2007

TOLIVER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|------|------|------|------|----|----|
| 2007 | 8-0 | 6 | 119 | 2 | 38 |

#5 Keiland Williams

RB • 6-0 • 226 • So. • Lafayette, La. (Hargrave Military Academy)

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches.

2007: An exceptional runner with both size and speed ... He ranks as the Tigers second-leading rusher season having picked up 283 yards and five touchdowns on 41 carries ... His 6.9 yards per touch is the best on the team this season ... Also a threat through the air, he has caught six passes for 76 yards and a score to date ... His six TDs this season ties him with Charles Scott for the team lead ... Had a career night in the Tigers' win over Virginia Tech, carrying the ball seven times for a career-best 126 yards and a career high-tying two touchdowns ... Performance was the second 100-yard rushing game of his career ... Rushed for two TDs in the Tigers' season-opening win over Mississippi State ... Caught the first TD pass of his career on a 46-yard grab against Auburn.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 7, twice
Yards: 126 vs. Virginia Tech
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 67 vs. Virginia Tech

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 17 vs. Tennessee, 2006
Yards: 126 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Touchdowns: 2, three times
Long: 67 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007

SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2 vs. Virginia Tech
Yards: 46 vs. Auburn
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Auburn
Long: 46 vs. Auburn

CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, twice
Yards: 46 vs. Auburn, 2007
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Auburn, 2007
Long: 46 vs. Auburn, 2007

WILLIAMS' CAREER RUSHING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Att. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 2006 | 9-1 | 76 | 436 | 5 | 38 |
| 2007 | 8-0 | 40 | 277 | 5 | 67 |
| Totals | 16-1 | 116 | 713 | 10 | 67 |

WILLIAMS' CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 2006 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 12 |
| 2007 | 6 | 76 | 1 | 46 |
| Totals | 10 | 90 | 1 | 46 |

LSU Bio Updates

#97 Al Woods

DT • 6-5 • 324 • So. • Elton, La. (Elton)

2007: Has played in seven of the Tigers' eight games this season ... Earned his first career start against Tulane, getting the nod at right tackle ... Leads the SEC with three fumble recoveries this year ... Has also been credited with nine tackles, including two for losses and a pair of sacks, this season ... Had a season-high tying two tackles, a sack and a fumble recovery versus Tulane ... Against Mississippi State, recorded the first full sack of his career and recovered a fumble.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 2, three times
Tackles for loss: 1, twice
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice
Tackles for loss: 1, twice
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

WOODS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| 2006 | 6-0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0.5-1 | 0.5-1 | 0 |
| 2007 | 7-1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2-15 | 2-15 | 0 |
| Totals | 13-1 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 2.5-16 | 2.5-16 | 0 |

#19 Jonathan Zenon

CB • 6-0 • 176 • Sr. • Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)

2007: A tremendous cover corner, he has started 21 straight games for the Tigers at left cornerback ... Has made 26 tackles, picked off a pass, broken up three others and forced a fumble this season ... Made a career-high seven tackles in the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Registered six tackles versus Kentucky ... Had four stops and an interception against Mississippi State.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. South Carolina
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Mississippi St.
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St.

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Tackles for loss: 0.5, twice
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 2 vs. ULL, 2006

ZENON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|--------------|
| 2004 | 3-0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | 11-4 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2-47 |
| 2006 | 13-13 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 0.5-0 | 0 | 4-81 |
| 2007 | 8-8 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 0.5-1 | 0 | 1-0 |
| Totals | 35-25 | 43 | 29 | 72 | 1-1 | 0 | 7-128 |

#89 Keith Zinger

TE • 6-4 • 259 • Sr. • Leesville, La. (Leesville)

Career: A veteran player with 28 starts at tight end.

2007: Has played in all eight games with six starts this season ... Caught his only pass of the year against MTSU, pulling in a six-yard toss.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 1 vs. MTSU
Yards: 6 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 6 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 2 vs. Appalachian St., 2005
Yards: 31 vs. Appalachian St., 2005
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Appalachian St., 2005
Long: 22 vs. Appalachian St., 2005

ZINGER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2003 | 13-0 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 15 |
| 2004 | 12-9 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 14 |
| 2005 | 12-10 | 7 | 104 | 1 | 22 |
| 2006 | 3-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 8-6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Totals | 48-28 | 13 | 164 | 1 | 22 |

The Last Time...(all games)

Scoring

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Scored 30 or more points | 30 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Scored 40 or more points | 44 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Scored 50 or more points | 56 vs. North Texas (10/29/05) |
| Scored 60 or more points | 63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97) |
| Scored 70 or more points | 77 vs. Rice (9/24/77) |

Total Offense

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Had more than 400 total yards | 488 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had more than 450 total yards | 488 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had more than 500 total yards | 505 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Had more than 550 total yards | 598 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8/07) |
| Had more than 600 total yards..... | 653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03) |
| Had more than 650 total yards | 653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03) |
| Had more than 700 total yards | 746 vs. Rice (9/24/77) |

Rushing Offense

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rushed for 150 or more yards | 169 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Rushed for 200 or more yards | 261 at Kentucky (10/13/07) |
| Rushed for 250 or more yards | 261 at Kentucky (10/13/07) |
| Rushed for 300 or more yards..... | 360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Rushed for 350 or more yards | 360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Rushed for 400 or more yards | 400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97) |
| Rushed for 425 or more yards | 433 vs. Houston (9/7/96) |
| Rushed for 500 or more yards | 503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77) |

Passing Offense

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Passed for 250 or more yards | 319 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Passed for 300 or more yards | 319 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Passed for 350 or more yards | 383 vs. North Texas (10/29/05) |
| Passed for 400 or more yards..... | 444 vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |
| Passed for 450 or more yards | 528 at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Passed for 500 or more yards | 528 at Alabama (11/3/01) |

Scoring Defense

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Allowed 0 points | 0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed 3 or fewer points..... | 0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed 7 or fewer points..... | 0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed 10 or fewer points..... | 9 at Tulane (9/29/07) |
| Allowed 14 or fewer points | 9 at Tulane (9/29/07) |

Total Defense

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Allowed fewer than 75 total yards | 70 vs. UL-Lafayette (10/5/02) |
| Allowed fewer than 100 total yards..... | 90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 125 total yards | 90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 150 total yards | 90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 175 total yards | 90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 200 total yards | 90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 225 total yards | 90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 250 total yards..... | 227 at Tulane (9/29/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 275 total yards | 227 at Tulane (9/29/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 300 total yards..... | 296 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |

Rushing Defense

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Allowed 0 or fewer yards | 0 at South Carolina (10/18/03) |
| Allowed 10 or fewer yards | 9 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed 20 or fewer yards | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 30 or fewer yards | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 40 or fewer yards | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 50 or fewer yards | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 60 or fewer yards | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 70 or fewer yards | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 80 or fewer yards | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 90 or fewer yards | 88 at Tulane (9/29/07) |
| Allowed 100 or fewer yards | 97 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |

The Last Time...(all games)

Passing Defense

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Allowed 0 passing yards | 0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71) |
| Allowed 50 or fewer yards | 10 vs. North Texas (9/11/99) |
| Allowed 100 or fewer yards | 81 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed 150 or fewer yards | 139 at Tulane (9/29/07) |
| Allowed 175 or fewer yards..... | 158 vs. Florida (10/6/07) |
| Allowed 200 or fewer yards | 199 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |

Individual Rushing

| | |
|---|--|
| Had a player rush for 100 or more yards | 106 by Jacob Hester vs. Florida (10/6/07) |
| Had a player rush for 150 or more yards | 156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05) |
| Had a player rush for 200 or more yards..... | 250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Had a player rush for 225 or more yards | 250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs | 2 by Charles Scott at Kentucky (10/13/07) |
| Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs | 3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs | 4 by Domanick Davis vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |
| Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs | 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97) |

Individual Passing

| | |
|--|---|
| Had a player pass for 200 or more yards..... | 319 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player pass for 250 or more yards | 319 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player pass for 300 or more yards..... | 319 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player pass for 350 or more yards..... | 444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |
| Had a player pass for 400 or more yards | 444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |
| Had a player pass for 450 or more yards..... | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player pass for 500 or more yards | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs | 3 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs | 3 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs..... | 4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03) |
| Had a player complete 20 passes..... | 22 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player complete 25 passes | 31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |
| Had a player complete 30 passes..... | 31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |
| Had a player complete 35 passes | 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02) |
| Had a player complete 15 straight passes | 17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (9/2/00) |
| | 17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11(9/6/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (9/13/03) |
| Had a player throw 30 passes..... | 34 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player throw 35 passes..... | 35 by Matt Flynn at Kentucky (10/13/07) |
| Had a player throw 40 passes | 41 by JaMarcus Russell at Florida (10/7/06) |
| Had a player throw 45 passes | 53 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |
| Had a player throw 50 passes | 53 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |

Individual Receiving

| | |
|---|---|
| Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game..... | 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03) |
| Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game | 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03) |
| Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game | 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03) |
| Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game | 14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |
| Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game | 14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |
| Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game | 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player receive 100 or more yards..... | 125 by Brandon LaFell vs. Virginia Tech (9/8/07) |
| Had a player receive 150 or more yards | 162 by Michael Clayton vs. Western Illinois (9/13/03) |
| Had a player receive 200 or more yards | 239 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |
| Had a player receive 250 or more yards..... | 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs | 2 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Ole Miss (11/18/06) |
| Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs | 3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06) |
| Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs | 4 by Tony Moss vs. Ohio University (9/30/89) |
| Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs | 5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (9/24/77) |

The Last Time...(all games)

Games against Ranked Teams

| | |
|--|--|
| Beat a top 25 team | No. 17 Auburn, 30-24 (10/20/07) |
| Beat a top 10 team | No. 9 Florida, 28-14 (10/6/07) |
| Beat a top 5 team | No. 5 at Arkansas, 31-26 (11/24/06 in Little Rock) |
| Beat a No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll) | No. 1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97 at Baton Rouge) |
| Beat a ranked opponent at home | No. 17 Auburn, 30-24 (10/20/07) |
| Beat a ranked opponent on the road | No. 5 at Arkansas, 31-26 (11/24/06) |
| Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site | No. 11 Notre Dame, 41-14 (1/3/07 - Sugar Bowl) |
| Beat back-to-back ranked opponents | 11/24/06-1/3/07 at No. 5 Arkansas and vs. No. 11 Notre Dame |
| Beat a ranked team in three straight games | 11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl) |
| Beat a ranked team in four straight games | 11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl) |
| Lost to a ranked opponent at home | No. 10 Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05) |
| Lost to a ranked opponent on the road | No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37 3ot (10/13/07) |
| Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site..... | No. 11 Iowa, 30-25 (Capital One Bowl) (11/1/05) |
| Lost to an unranked opponent at home | Florida, 19-7 (10/11/03) |
| Lost to an unranked opponent on the road | Arkansas, 21-20 (11/29/02) |

Special Situations

| | |
|---|--|
| Won on the last play of the game..... | Ole Miss, 23-20 ot (11/18/06); 26 FG by Colt David |
| Lost on the last play of the game | Tennssee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); 1-yard run by Gerald Riggs in overtime |
| Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter | Florida, 28-24; down 24-14 entering 4th quarter (10/6/07) |
| Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter | Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); led 24-7 entering fourth quarter |
| Lost when leading by 20 points of more | Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime |
| Scored on the first play from scrimmage | Joseph Addai, 19-yard run vs. Tennessee (9/26/05) |

Returns/Special Teams/Defense

| | |
|---|--|
| Returned a KO for a TD..... | Trindon Holliday, 92 yards at Arkansas (11/24/06) |
| Returned a Punt for a TD | Craig Davis, 77 yards vs. Fresno State (10/21/06) |
| Returned an INT for a TD | Jonathan Zenon, 41 yards vs. Arizona (9/9/06) |
| Returned 2 INTs for TDs..... | 3 vs. Arkansas St. (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91) |
| Returned 3 INTs for TDs..... | 3 vs. Arkansas St. (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91) |
| Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD | Chuck Wiley, fumbled by Lance Tucker (11/8/97 at Alabama) |
| Returned a fumble for a TD | Cameron Vaughn, 8-yard run vs. Alabama (11/13/04) |
| Faked a field goal for a touchdown | Colt David (kicker), 15 yard run (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina) |
| Faked a punt for a first down | Chris Jackson pass to Ronnie Prude 12-yards (9/10/05 at Arizona State) |
| A kicker scored a touchdown | Colt David, 15 yard run on fake FG (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina) |
| A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD..... | Colt David vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Blocked a FG | Ricky Jean-Francois, 44-yard attempted by Tulane (9/23/06) |
| Returned a blocked FG for a TD | Mario Stevenson, 55 yards on the block of Arizona State's 47-yard FG attempt (9/10/05) |
| Blocked a PAT (kick) | Mark Roman, attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky) |
| Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point | Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky) |
| Blocked a punt..... | LaRon Landry at Florida (10/7/06) |
| Blocked a punt for a safety | Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky) |
| Returned a blocked punt for TD | Craig Steltz, 29 yard, off Jacob Hester's block at Arizona State (9/10/05) |
| Recovered an onside kick | vs. Auburn (12/1/01) |
| Recovered an onside kick to start the game | vs. Auburn (12/1/01) |
| Recorded a Safety (Team)..... | Ole Miss QB downed in endzone at Ole Miss (11/19/05) |
| Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle) | Early Doucet, tackled Arkansas' punter in endzone vs. Arkansas (11/25/05) |
| Recorded six interceptions..... | 6 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Had a player record three interceptions..... | 3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Had a player record 15 tackles | 16 by Craig Steltz vs. Florida (10/6/07) |

Opponent Returns/Special Teams

| | |
|--|--|
| Returned a KO for a TD | Tim Carter, 100 yards (9/16/00 at Auburn) |
| Returned a Punt for a TD..... | Kendrick Shanklin, 56 yards (10/16/99 at Kentucky) |
| Returned an INT for a TD | Demetrice Morley, 31 yards (11/4/06 at Tennessee) |
| Returned 3 INTs for TDs..... | 3, by Alvis, Smith, Robinson (9/17/94 at Auburn) |
| Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD | Chris Shelling (9/17/94 at Auburn) |
| Returned a fumble for a TD | Zeonte Sherman, 1 yard (9/6/03 at Arizona) |
| Blocked a FG | vs. Georgia (9/20/03) |
| Blocked a punt..... | at Florida (10/7/06) |
| Blocked two punts | 2 at Virginia Tech (9/1/02) |
| Blocked a punt for a Safety..... | blocked Donnie Jones (9/1/02 at Virginia Tech) |
| Recorded a Safety (Team)..... | on a hold in the endzone (9/29/07 at Tulane) |
| Blocked a PAT (kick) | Ole Miss (11/18/06) |
| Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point | Eric Kelly, off bad snap (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky) |
| Faked a field goal for a TD..... | Damon Duval, 1 yard run (9/18/99 vs. Auburn) |
| Recovered an onside kick | Western Illinois (9/13/03) |

The Last Time...(SEC games)

Scoring

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Scored 30 or more points..... | 30 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Scored 35 or more points..... | 37 at Kentucky (10/13/07) |
| Scored 40 or more points..... | 45 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Scored 45 or more points..... | 45 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Scored 50 or more points..... | 51 vs. Mississippi State (9/25/04) |
| Scored 55 or more points..... | 55 vs. Arkansas (11/28/03) |
| Scored 60 or more points..... | 63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97) |

Total Offense

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Had more than 400 total yards..... | 488 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had more than 450 total yards..... | 488 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had more than 500 total yards..... | 546 vs. Kentucky (10/14/06) |
| Had more than 550 total yards..... | 599 vs. Mississippi State (9/25/04) |
| Had more than 600 total yards..... | 611 vs. Alabama (11/13/01) |

Rushing Offense

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rushed for 150 or more yards..... | 169 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Rushed for 200 or more yards..... | 261 at Kentucky (10/13/07) |
| Rushed for 250 or more yards..... | 261 at Kentucky (10/13/07) |
| Rushed for 300 or more yards..... | 360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Rushed for 350 or more yards..... | 360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Rushed for 400 or more yards..... | 400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97) |
| Rushed for 425 or more yards..... | 426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76) |

Passing Offense

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Passed for 250 or more yards..... | 319 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Passed for 300 or more yards..... | 319 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Passed for 350 or more yards..... | 359 vs. Arkansas (11/23/01) |
| Passed for 400 or more yards..... | 528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Passed for 450 or more yards..... | 528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Passed for 500 or more yards..... | 528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01) |

Scoring Defense

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Allowed 0 points..... | 0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed 3 or fewer points..... | 0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed 7 or fewer points..... | 0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed 10 or fewer points..... | 0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed 14 or fewer points..... | 0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |

Total Defense

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| Allowed fewer than 100 total yards..... | 90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73) |
| Allowed fewer than 125 total yards..... | 114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85) |
| Allowed fewer than 150 total yards..... | 146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 175 total yards..... | 146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 200 total yards..... | 146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 225 total yards..... | 146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 250 total yards..... | 146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 275 total yards..... | 261 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 300 total yards..... | 296 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |

Rushing Defense

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Allowed 0 or fewer yards..... | minus-50 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/82) |
| Allowed 10 or fewer yards..... | 10 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed 20 or fewer yards..... | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 30 or fewer yards..... | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 40 or fewer yards..... | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 50 or fewer yards..... | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 60 or fewer yards..... | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 70 or fewer yards..... | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 80 or fewer yards..... | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 90 or fewer yards..... | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07) |
| Allowed 100 or fewer yards..... | 97 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |

The Last Time...(SEC games)

Passing Defense

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Allowed 0 passing yards | 0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71) |
| Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards | 23 at Alabama (11/27/93) |
| Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards | 23 at Alabama (11/27/93) |
| Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards | 62 at Arkansas (11/24/06) |
| Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards | 62 at Arkansas (11/24/06) |
| Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards | 62 at Arkansas (11/24/06) |
| Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards | 136 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards | 158 vs. Florida (10/6/07) |
| Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards | 199 vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |

Rushing

| | |
|---|--|
| Had a player rush for 100 or more yards | 106 by Jacob Hester vs. Florida (10/6/07) |
| Had a player rush for 125 or more yards | 156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05) |
| Had a player rush for 150 or more yards | 156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05) |
| Had a player rush for 175 or more yards | 250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Had a player rush for 200 or more yards | 250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Had a player rush for 225 or more yards | 250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs | 2 by Charles Scott at Kentucky (10/13/07) |
| Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs | 3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs | 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97) |
| Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs | 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97) |

Passing

| | |
|---|---|
| Had a player pass for 200 or more yards | 319 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player pass for 225 or more yards | 319 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player pass for 250 or more yards | 319 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player pass for 275 or more yards | 319 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player pass for 300 or more yards | 319 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player pass for 325 or more yards | 330 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06) |
| Had a player pass for 350 or more yards | 359 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas (11/23/01) |
| Had a player pass for 375 or more yards | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player pass for 400 or more yards | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player pass for 425 or more yards | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player pass for 450 or more yards | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player pass for 500 or more yards | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs | 3 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs | 3 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs | 4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03) |
| Had a player complete 20 passes | 22 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player complete 25 passes | 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02) |
| Had a player complete 30 passes | 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02) |
| Had a player complete 35 passes | 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02) |
| Had a player throw 30 passes | 34 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20/07) |
| Had a player throw 35 passes | 35 by Matt Flynn at Kentucky (10/13/07) |
| Had a player throw 40 passes | 41 by JaMarcus Russell at Florida (10/7/06) |
| Had a player throw 45 passes | 45 by Josh Booty vs. Georgia (10/2/99) |
| Had a player throw 50 passes | 58 by Josh Booty vs. Auburn (9/18/99) |

Receiving

| | |
|---|---|
| Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game | 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03) |
| Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game | 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03) |
| Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game | 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03) |
| Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game | 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game | 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game | 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player receive 100 or more yards | 101 by Early Doucet vs. Alabama (11/11/06) |
| Had a player receive 125 or more yards | 130 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03) |
| Had a player receive 150 or more yards | 201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02) |
| Had a player receive 175 or more yards | 201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02) |
| Had a player receive 200 or more yards | 201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02) |
| Had a player receive 250 or more yards | 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01) |
| Had a player receive 2 or more TDs | 2 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Ole Miss (11/18/06) |
| Had a player receive 3 or more TDs | 3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06) |

Turnovers

| OPPONENT | LSU | | | | | Opponent | | | |
|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Fum | Int | Tot | Pts Off | Margin | Fum | Int | Tot | Pts Off |
| at Mississippi State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | +7.0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | +1.0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Middle Tennessee | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | -1.0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | +2.0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| at Tulane | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | +2.0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | +1.0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| at Kentucky | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | +1.0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Auburn | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | -2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 2 | 5 | 7 | 86 | +11.0 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 13 |

LSU Big Plays

| OPPONENT | Rushing | | | | | Passing | | | | Special Teams | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|--|
| | 15+ | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Block | Ret. TD | |
| at Mississippi State | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Virginia Tech | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Middle Tennessee | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Carolina | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| at Tulane | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Florida | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| at Kentucky | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Auburn | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| at Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 36 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |

Opponent Big Plays

| OPPONENT | Rushing | | | | | Passing | | | | Special Teams | |
|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|--|
| | 15+ | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Block | Ret. TD | |
| at Mississippi State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Virginia Tech | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Middle Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| at Tulane | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Florida | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| at Kentucky | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Auburn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| at Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |

LSU Average Scoring Drives

| OPPONENT | No. | Plays | Yards | Time | For TD | Plays | Yards | Time |
|----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| at Mississippi State | 7 | 5.9 | 39.4 | 2:07 | 6 | 5.7 | 40.2 | 2:06 |
| Virginia Tech | 8 | 7.0 | 68.5 | 2:44 | 6 | 7.0 | 82.7 | 3:12 |
| Middle Tennessee | 8 | 7.4 | 55.3 | 2:56 | 5 | 3.9 | 36.3 | 1:46 |
| South Carolina | 4 | 5.8 | 46.8 | 2:12 | 4 | 5.8 | 46.8 | 2:12 |
| at Tulane | 6 | 6.5 | 51.3 | 2:19 | 4 | 3.2 | 54.3 | 2:17 |
| Florida | 4 | 12.8 | 59.3 | 6:10 | 4 | 12.8 | 59.3 | 6:10 |
| at Kentucky | 5 | 10.0 | 56.6 | 4:26 | 3 | 9.0 | 59.0 | 4:03 |
| Auburn | 6 | 6.8 | 62.3 | 2:27 | 3 | 7.0 | 68.3 | 2:25 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 48 | 7.8 | 54.9 | 3:10 | 35 | 6.8 | 55.9 | 3:01 |

* - does not include overtime drives

Field Position

| LSU | | | | | Opponents | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|----------|
| OPPONENT | No. of Drives | Avg. Start | Inside 20 | Past 50 | OPPONENT | No. of Drives | Avg. Start | Inside 20 | Past 50 |
| at Mississippi State | 14 | Own 44 | 1 | 7 | at Mississippi State | 14 | Own 27 | 3 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech | 12 | Own 28 | 5 | 1 | Virginia Tech | 12 | Own 28 | 2 | 0 |
| Middle Tennessee | 12 | Own 37 | 1 | 1 | Middle Tennessee | 11 | Own 27 | 2 | 1 |
| South Carolina | 14 | Own 34 | 4 | 3 | South Carolina | 14 | Own 32 | 0 | 2 |
| at Tulane | 15 | Own 33 | 4 | 4 | at Tulane | 14 | Own 26 | 5 | 0 |
| Florida | 9 | Own 36 | 1 | 1 | Florida | 10 | Own 26 | 1 | 1 |
| at Kentucky | 11 | Own 29 | 2 | 1 | at Kentucky | 11 | Own 31 | 2 | 1 |
| Auburn | 12 | Own 29 | 3 | 0 | Auburn | 12 | Own 30 | 2 | 1 |
| at Alabama | | | | | at Alabama | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | Louisiana Tech | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | at Ole Miss | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | Arkansas | | | | |
| TOTALS | 99 | Own 33 | 24 | 18 | TOTALS | 98 | Own 28 | 17 | 6 |

* - does not include overtime drives

* - does not include overtime drives

Drive Statistics

| LSU | | | | | | | Opponents | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| OPPONENT | No. | 3 & Out | Pct. | Score | Pct. | TD | Pct. | OPPONENT | No. | 3 & Out | Pct. | Score | Pct. | TD | Pct. |
| at Mississippi State | 14 | 5 | 7.1 | 7 | 50.0 | 6 | 42.9 | at Mississippi State | 14 | 4 | 28.6 | 0 | 00.0 | 0 | 00.0 |
| Virginia Tech | 12 | 1 | 8.3 | 8 | 66.7 | 6 | 50.0 | Virginia Tech | 12 | 4 | 33.3 | 1 | 8.3 | 1 | 8.3 |
| Middle Tennessee | 12 | 0 | 00.0 | 8 | 66.7 | 5 | 41.7 | Middle Tennessee | 11 | 6 | 54.5 | 0 | 00.0 | 0 | 00.0 |
| South Carolina | 14 | 2 | 14.3 | 4 | 28.6 | 4 | 28.6 | South Carolina | 14 | 5 | 35.7 | 3 | 21.4 | 2 | 14.3 |
| at Tulane | 15 | 3 | 20.0 | 6 | 40.0 | 4 | 26.7 | at Tulane | 14 | 7 | 50.0 | 1 | 7.1 | 1 | 7.1 |
| Florida | 9 | 0 | 00.0 | 4 | 44.4 | 4 | 44.4 | Florida | 10 | 2 | 20.0 | 4 | 40.0 | 3 | 30.0 |
| at Kentucky | 11 | 4 | 36.4 | 5 | 45.5 | 3 | 27.3 | at Kentucky | 11 | 1 | 9.1 | 5 | 45.5 | 3 | 27.3 |
| Auburn | 12 | 2 | 16.7 | 6 | 50.0 | 3 | 25.0 | Auburn | 12 | 5 | 41.7 | 4 | 33.3 | 3 | 25.0 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | | | at Alabama | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | | | Louisiana Tech | | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | | | at Ole Miss | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | Arkansas | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 99 | 17 | 17.2 | 47 | 47.5 | 35 | 35.4 | TOTALS | 98 | 34 | 34.7 | 18 | 18.4 | 13 | 13.3 |

In the Redzone

| LSU | | | | | | Opponents | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| OPPONENT | Inside 20 | TD | Run/Pass | TD Pct. | FG Pct. | OPPONENT | Inside 20 | TD | Run/Pass | TD Pct. | FG Pct. | | |
| at Mississippi State | 7 | 6 | 3/3 | 85.7 | 1 | 100.0 | at Mississippi State | 0 | 0 | 0/0 | 00.0 | 0 | 00.0 |
| Virginia Tech | 4 | 2 | 2/0 | 50.0 | 2 | 100.0 | Virginia Tech | 1 | 1 | 1/0 | 100.0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Middle Tennessee | 7 | 4 | 2/2 | 57.1 | 3 | 100.0 | Middle Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0/0 | 00.0 | 0 | 00.0 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 3 | 2/1 | 100.0 | 0 | 100.0 | South Carolina | 3 | 2 | 1/1 | 66.7 | 1 | 100.0 |
| at Tulane | 6 | 3 | 3/0 | 50.0 | 2 | 83.3 | at Tulane | 1 | 1 | 1/0 | 100.0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Florida | 5 | 4 | 3/1 | 80.0 | 0 | 80.0 | Florida | 3 | 2 | 1/1 | 66.7 | 1 | 100.0 |
| at Kentucky | 7 | 4 | 3/1 | 57.1 | 3 | 100.0 | at Kentucky | 7 | 5 | 2/3 | 71.4 | 2 | 100.0 |
| Auburn | 4 | 1 | 1/0 | 25.0 | 3 | 100.0 | Auburn | 4 | 3 | 1/2 | 75.0 | 1 | 100.0 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | | at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | | Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | | at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 43 | 27 | 19/8 | 62.8 | 13 | 93.0 | TOTALS | 19 | 14 | 7/7 | 73.7 | 5 | 100.0 |

3rd Down and ...

| LSU | | | | | | | | | | | | | Opponents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----|-----|----|------|---------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----|-----|----|---------------|-------|
| Yards | MSU | VT | MTSU | USC | TU | UF | UK | AU | UA | LTU | UM | Ark. | Total | Yards | MSU | VT | MTSU | USC | TU | UF | UK | AU | UA | LTU | UM | Ark. | Total |
| 1-3 | 1-1 | 4-6 | 0-0 | 3-4 | 2-2 | 4-7 | 2-4 | 2-3 | | | | | 20-30 | 1-3 | 0-2 | 0-4 | 3-4 | 2-3 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 5-8 | 5-7 | | | | 19-33 | |
| 4-6 | 2-3 | 2-3 | 5-7 | 1-4 | 2-2 | 2-2 | 1-5 | 1-4 | | | | | 17-34 | 4-6 | 1-2 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 1-2 | 3-7 | 1-3 | 2-2 | 0-1 | | | | 10-19 | |
| 7-9 | 2-4 | 2-3 | 2-2 | 0-2 | 2-5 | 2-4 | 1-3 | 4-6 | | | | | 19-35 | 7-9 | 0-3 | 0-2 | 0-4 | 1-3 | 0-3 | 1-2 | 2-4 | 1-2 | | | | 5-23 | |
| 10-14 | 1-3 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 0-3 | 2-6 | 0-2 | 3-5 | 0-1 | | | | | 8-26 | 10-14 | 1-2 | 0-4 | 0-4 | 3-7 | 2-5 | 1-1 | 0-3 | 0-4 | | | | 7-30 | |
| 15+ | 0-3 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 0-2 | 1-2 | 0-1 | | | | | 1-13 | 15+ | 1-5 | 1-3 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | 3-10 | |
| 4+ | 5-13 | 5-9 | 8-12 | 1-12 | 6-15 | 2-7 | 6-15 | 5-12 | | | | | 43-107 | 4+ | 3-12 | 2-10 | 1-12 | 5-12 | 5-16 | 3-6 | 4-9 | 1-7 | | | | 23-84 | |
| 7+ | 3-10 | 3-6 | 3-5 | 0-6 | 5-14 | 2-7 | 5-10 | 4-8 | | | | | 29-64 | 7+ | 2-11 | 1-9 | 0-11 | 5-12 | 2-8 | 2-3 | 2-7 | 1-6 | | | | 15-67 | |
| 10+ | 1-6 | 1-3 | 1-3 | 0-4 | 2-8 | 0-3 | 4-8 | 0-2 | | | | | 9-39 | 10+ | 2-7 | 1-7 | 0-5 | 3-8 | 2-6 | 1-1 | 0-3 | 0-4 | | | | 9-41 | |
| TOT | 6-14 | 9-15 | 8-12 | 4-14 | 8-17 | 8-17 | 8-19 | 7-15 | | | | | 58-123 | TOT | 3-14 | 2-14 | 4-14 | 8-16 | 6-17 | 6-9 | 9-17 | 6-14 | | | | 44-115 | |

Drive Superlatives

Longest Drive

By No. of Plays
By No. of Yards
By Time of Possession

LSU

16 (80 yds, 7:37) vs. Florida; results in TD
94 (9p, 4:25) vs. Virginia Tech; results in TD
8:11 (15p, 60 yds) vs. Florida; results in TD

Opponents

13 by Kentucky (48 yds, 6:54); results in FG
90 (12p, 5:12) by Auburn; results in FG
7:03 (12p, 77 yds) by Florida; results in TD

Shortest Drive

By No. of Plays
By No. of Yards
By Time of Possession

LSU

1 six times, last vs. S. Carolina (0 yds, 0:09); results in INT
-14 (3p, 2:26) at Miss. State; results in punt
0:05 (1p, -1 yds) vs. Virginia Tech; results in End of Game

Opponents

1 six times, last by Auburn (-2 yds, 0:28); End of Half
-14 (3p, 1:41) by Middle Tennessee; results in punt
0:13 (1p, 0 yds) by Miss. State; results in interception

LSU Drive Charts

at Mississippi State

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|--------|---------|------|------------|
| 1st | 14:23 | LSU 36 | 9-28 | 4:04 | Punt |
| 1st | 8:44 | MSU 45 | 7-35 | 2:16 | FIELD GOAL |
| 1st | 2:36 | LSU 39 | 8-24 | 3:28 | Punt |
| 2nd | 11:55 | LSU 36 | 3-9 | 2:35 | Punt |
| 2nd | 8:30 | MSU 38 | 8-38 | 2:38 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 4:09 | LSU 20 | 3-(-14) | 2:26 | Punt |
| 2nd | 1:30 | MSU 41 | 7-41 | 1:30 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 3rd | 14:54 | LSU 27 | 6-73 | 2:01 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 3rd | 9:00 | LSU 1 | 3-3 | 1:41 | Punt |
| 3rd | 5:40 | LSU 23 | 3-(-10) | 1:43 | Punt |
| 3rd | 2:49 | MSU 8 | 2-8 | 0:40 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 13:41 | MSU 45 | 9-45 | 5:21 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 6:14 | MSU 36 | 2-36 | 0:29 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 3:50 | MSU 48 | 3-5 | 1:47 | Punt |

vs. Virginia Tech

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|-------------|
| 1st | 15:00 | LSU 13 | 10-87 | 4:14 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 1st | 9:00 | LSU 15 | 8-85 | 3:06 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 1st | 4:12 | LSU 27 | 4-22 | 1:55 | Punt |
| 1st | 1:25 | VT 20 | 4-7 | 1:30 | FIELD GOAL |
| 2nd | 12:10 | LSU 33 | 1-67 | 0:15 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 9:34 | LSU 11 | 6-13 | 2:55 | Punt |
| 2nd | 4:38 | LSU 30 | 8-30 | 4:01 | Punt |
| 3rd | 13:15 | LSU 45 | 10-45 | 4:45 | FIELD GOAL |
| 3rd | 4:30 | LSU 24 | 6-76 | 2:54 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 13:49 | LSU 13 | 8-87 | 4:20 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 7:43 | LSU 6 | 9-94 | 4:25 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 0:05 | LSU 45 | 1-(-1) | 0:05 | End of Game |

vs. Middle Tennessee

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st | 15:00 | LSU 24 | 12-64 | 4:24 | FIELD GOAL |
| 1st | 5:02 | LSU 20 | 12-80 | 5:02 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 12:28 | LSU 39 | 3-16 | 0:41 | Interception |
| 2nd | 9:59 | LSU 38 | 1-62 | 0:12 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 8:02 | LSU 45 | 1-6 | 0:10 | Fumble |
| 2nd | 6:11 | LSU 44 | 8-38 | 3:07 | FIELD GOAL |
| 2nd | 1:48 | LSU 41 | 8-50 | 1:48 | FIELD GOAL |
| 3rd | 13:08 | LSU 35 | 9-65 | 4:01 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 3rd | 8:08 | MT 15 | 1-15 | 0:07 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 3rd | 6:20 | LSU 32 | 8-68 | 4:52 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 10:25 | LSU 12 | 5-20 | 2:58 | Punt |
| 4th | 1:29 | LSU 39 | 3-(-7) | 1:29 | End of Game |

Opponent Drive Charts

at Mississippi State

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|--------|---------|------|--------------|
| 1st | 15:00 | MSU 25 | 3-0 | 0:37 | Punt |
| 1st | 10:19 | MSU 20 | 3-3 | 1:35 | Interception |
| 1st | 6:20 | MSU 27 | 9-34 | 3:44 | Downs |
| 2nd | 14:08 | MSU 20 | 4-7 | 2:13 | Punt |
| 2nd | 9:20 | MSU 10 | 2-0 | 0:50 | Interception |
| 2nd | 5:42 | MSU 41 | 3-16 | 1:33 | Interception |
| 2nd | 1:43 | MSU 45 | 1-0 | 0:13 | Interception |
| 3rd | 12:46 | MSU 28 | 7-33 | 3:46 | Punt |
| 3rd | 7:19 | MSU 46 | 3-4 | 1:39 | Punt |
| 3rd | 3:57 | MSU 36 | 3-(-11) | 1:08 | Interception |
| 3rd | 2:03 | MSU 26 | 9-35 | 3:22 | Interception |
| 4th | 8:11 | MSU 23 | 6-13 | 1:57 | Fumble |
| 4th | 5:31 | MSU 18 | 3-(-2) | 1:41 | Punt |
| 4th | 2:03 | MSU 15 | 3-9 | 2:03 | End of Game |

vs. Virginia Tech

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st | 10:37 | VT 46 | 3-(-4) | 1:37 | Punt |
| 1st | 5:49 | VT 27 | 3-7 | 1:37 | Punt |
| 1st | 2:17 | VT 18 | 3-8 | 0:52 | Interception |
| 2nd | 14:49 | VT 30 | 5-5 | 2:39 | Punt |
| 2nd | 11:49 | VT 36 | 5-9 | 2:15 | Punt |
| 2nd | 6:39 | VT 14 | 6-14 | 2:01 | Punt |
| 2nd | 0:37 | VT 20 | 1-6 | 0:37 | End of Half |
| 3rd | 14:52 | VT 22 | 3-0 | 1:37 | Punt |
| 3rd | 8:20 | VT 35 | 8-65 | 3:42 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 3rd | 1:30 | VT 24 | 4-19 | 2:41 | Punt |
| 4th | 9:19 | VT 45 | 5-5 | 1:36 | Punt |
| 4th | 3:09 | VT 28 | 11-27 | 3:04 | Downs |

vs. Middle Tennessee

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|--------|---------|------|--------|
| 1st | 10:29 | MT 29 | 9-24 | 5:27 | Punt |
| 2nd | 14:54 | MT 23 | 3-5 | 2:26 | Punt |
| 2nd | 11:47 | LSU 44 | 4-7 | 1:48 | Downs |
| 2nd | 9:43 | MT 23 | 3-(-6) | 1:41 | Punt |
| 2nd | 7:52 | MT 49 | 3-(-14) | 1:41 | Punt |
| 2nd | 2:57 | MT 24 | 3-5 | 1:09 | Punt |
| 3rd | 14:54 | MT 12 | 3-9 | 1:46 | Punt |
| 3rd | 8:59 | MT 12 | 2-3 | 0:51 | Fumble |
| 3rd | 8:01 | MT 20 | 3-4 | 1:41 | Punt |
| 3rd | 1:18 | MT 24 | 8-34 | 5:53 | Punt |
| 4th | 7:27 | MT 27 | 11-34 | 5:58 | Downs |

LSU Drive Charts

vs. South Carolina

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st | 13:18 | LSU 31 | 3-6 | 0:58 | Punt |
| 1st | 11:49 | LSU 5 | 7-40 | 3:11 | Punt |
| 1st | 2:39 | LSU 31 | 4-69 | 1:23 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 1st | 0:08 | LSU 44 | 9-56 | 2:55 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 11:34 | LSU 46 | 6-30 | 2:25 | Missed FG |
| 2nd | 7:29 | LSU 15 | 6-35 | 3:00 | Punt |
| 2nd | 3:45 | SC 32 | 5-32 | 2:35 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 3rd | 14:56 | LSU 12 | 8-30 | 4:21 | Punt |
| 3rd | 8:18 | SC 30 | 5-30 | 2:16 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 3rd | 3:59 | LSU 1 | 3-9 | 2:20 | Punt |
| 4th | 14:53 | LSU 32 | 6-7 | 2:42 | Punt |
| 4th | 10:37 | LSU 32 | 1-0 | 0:09 | Interception |
| 4th | 7:38 | LSU 32 | 5-17 | 2:38 | Punt |
| 4th | 1:36 | SC 40 | 3-(-6) | 1:36 | End of Half |

at Tulane

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|--------|---------|------|--------------|
| 1st | 14:09 | TU 27 | 4-8 | 1:40 | Missed FG |
| 1st | 11:37 | TU 49 | 2-49 | 0:41 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 1st | 5:38 | LSU 22 | 3-(-7) | 1:28 | Punt |
| 1st | 1:41 | LSU 3 | 3-3 | 1:00 | Punt |
| 2nd | 14:14 | LSU 12 | 6-17 | 2:59 | Punt |
| 2nd | 9:35 | LSU 19 | 3-(-12) | 1:10 | Punt |
| 2nd | 7:07 | LSU 6 | 2-6 | 1:11 | SAFETY |
| 2nd | 1:40 | LSU 44 | 9-37 | 1:37 | FIELD GOAL |
| 3rd | 15:00 | LSU 30 | 11-54 | 6:09 | FIELD GOAL |
| 3rd | 8:13 | TU 48 | 5-48 | 2:20 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 3rd | 4:52 | LSU 38 | 4-4 | 1:33 | Interception |
| 3rd | 0:28 | LSU 24 | 8-76 | 3:28 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 10:28 | TU 44 | 4-44 | 1:39 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 6:20 | LSU 41 | 6-9 | 2:44 | Punt |
| 4th | 1:55 | LSU 35 | 3-(-1) | 1:55 | End of Game |

vs. Florida

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st | 11:12 | LSU 33 | 3-11 | 0:54 | Interception |
| 1st | 9:11 | LSU 10 | 7-29 | 3:23 | Punt |
| 2nd | 13:45 | LSU 20 | 16-80 | 7:37 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 2:15 | LSU 32 | 9-42 | 1:47 | Missed FG |
| 3rd | 14:52 | LSU 30 | 15-70 | 7:03 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 3rd | 5:03 | LSU 38 | 6-19 | 2:13 | Punt |
| 3rd | 0:10 | LSU 50 | 6-31 | 2:18 | Missed FG |
| 4th | 12:05 | UF 27 | 5-27 | 1:50 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 9:20 | LSU 40 | 15-60 | 8:11 | TOUCHDOWN |

vs. Kentucky

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st | 13:02 | LSU 20 | 3-4 | 1:23 | Punt |
| 1st | 10:02 | LSU 20 | 4-9 | 2:20 | Punt |
| 1st | 2:49 | LSU 21 | 8-79 | 2:54 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 11:24 | LSU 19 | 12-68 | 5:42 | FIELD GOAL |
| 2nd | 5:25 | UK 46 | 8-46 | 3:37 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 1:04 | LSU 35 | 3-7 | 0:46 | Punt |
| 3rd | 14:51 | LSU 48 | 11-52 | 5:39 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 3rd | 8:08 | LSU 49 | 11-38 | 4:19 | FIELD GOAL |
| 3rd | 1:13 | LSU 20 | 4-11 | 1:22 | Punt |
| 4th | 7:57 | LSU 20 | 2-1 | 0:49 | Interception |
| 4th | 4:14 | LSU 16 | 13-44 | 4:14 | Missed FG |
| OT | -- | UK 25 | 4-25 | -- | TOUCHDOWN |
| OT | -- | UK 25 | 4-4 | -- | FIELD GOAL |
| OT | -- | UK 25 | 4-9 | -- | Downs |

Opponent Drive Charts

vs. South Carolina

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|--------|---------|------|--------------|
| 1st | 15:00 | SC 30 | 3-(-10) | 1:42 | Punt |
| 1st | 12:20 | SC 38 | 4-17 | 0:31 | Punt |
| 1st | 8:38 | SC 33 | 12-67 | 5:52 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 1st | 1:10 | SC 31 | 3-1 | 1:02 | Punt |
| 2nd | 12:07 | SC 34 | 2-20 | 0:33 | Fumble |
| 2nd | 9:09 | SC 25 | 3-3 | 1:40 | Punt |
| 2nd | 4:29 | SC 20 | 2-1 | 0:44 | Interception |
| 2nd | 1:04 | SC 28 | 3-10 | 1:04 | End of Half |
| 3rd | 10:35 | SC 21 | 4-9 | 2:17 | Downs |
| 3rd | 5:50 | LSU 45 | 6-18 | 1:51 | Interception |
| 3rd | 1:39 | LSU 41 | 4-9 | 1:46 | Downs |
| 4th | 12:11 | SC 29 | 3-(-1) | 1:34 | Punt |
| 4th | 10:28 | SC 38 | 11-56 | 2:44 | FIELD GOAL |
| 4th | 5:00 | SC 20 | 10-80 | 3:19 | TOUCHDOWN |

at Tulane

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st | 15:00 | TU 11 | 3-16 | 0:51 | Fumble |
| 1st | 12:29 | TU 20 | 3-1 | 0:52 | Punt |
| 1st | 10:56 | TU 15 | 9-27 | 5:18 | Punt |
| 1st | 4:10 | TU 44 | 6-22 | 2:29 | Punt |
| 1st | 0:41 | TU 45 | 3-(-1) | 1:27 | Punt |
| 2nd | 11:15 | TU 25 | 3-2 | 1:40 | Punt |
| 2nd | 8:25 | TU 46 | 4-11 | 1:18 | Punt |
| 2nd | 5:51 | TU 42 | 11-58 | 4:11 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 3rd | 8:51 | TU 19 | 2-29 | 0:38 | Fumble |
| 3rd | 5:53 | TU 18 | 3-7 | 1:01 | Punt |
| 3rd | 3:19 | TU 22 | 6-50 | 2:51 | Interception |
| 4th | 12:00 | TU 27 | 3-(-7) | 1:32 | Punt |
| 4th | 8:49 | TU 21 | 6-17 | 2:29 | Punt |
| 4th | 3:36 | TU 11 | 3-5 | 1:41 | Punt |

vs. Florida

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st | 15:00 | UF 38 | 10-47 | 3:41 | FIELD GOAL |
| 1st | 10:18 | LSU 45 | 3-1 | 1:07 | Punt |
| 1st | 5:48 | UF 23 | 12-77 | 7:03 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 6:06 | UF 28 | 10-72 | 3:43 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 0:28 | UF 26 | 1-(-1) | 0:28 | End of Half |
| 3rd | 7:43 | UF 25 | 5-75 | 2:27 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 3rd | 2:50 | UF 20 | 6-30 | 2:40 | Fumble |
| 4th | 12:52 | UF 20 | 2-4 | 0:47 | Interception |
| 4th | 10:14 | UF 14 | 3-6 | 0:54 | Punt |
| 4th | 1:09 | UF 20 | 7-34 | 1:09 | End of Half |

vs. Kentucky

| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st | 15:00 | UK 27 | 7-25 | 1:58 | Punt |
| 1st | 11:39 | UK 33 | 3-8 | 1:37 | Punt |
| 1st | 7:42 | LSU 49 | 12-49 | 4:53 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 14:47 | UK 33 | 6-13 | 3:23 | Punt |
| 2nd | 5:42 | UK 40 | 1-0 | 0:17 | Interception |
| 2nd | 1:41 | UK 22 | 5-78 | 0:37 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 0:18 | UK 19 | 1-0 | 0:18 | End of half |
| 3rd | 9:06 | UK 24 | 3-2 | 0:58 | Interception |
| 3rd | 3:43 | UK 18 | 7-82 | 2:30 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 14:51 | UK 37 | 13-48 | 6:54 | FIELD GOAL |
| 4th | 7:08 | UK 38 | 7-53 | 2:47 | FIELD GOAL |
| OT | -- | LSU 25 | 5-25 | -- | TOUCHDOWN |
| OT | -- | LSU 25 | 4-0 | -- | FIELD GOAL |
| OT | -- | LSU 25 | 8-25 | -- | TOUCHDOWN |

LSU Drive Charts

| Auburn | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
| 1st | 10:10 | LSU 17 | 6-28 | 3:23 | Punt |
| 1st | 5:05 | LSU 38 | 4-62 | 1:46 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 1st | 1:39 | LSU 39 | 3-8 | 1:50 | Punt |
| 2nd | 11:37 | LSU 24 | 2-15 | 0:40 | Fumble |
| 2nd | 9:30 | LSU 41 | 7-3 | 2:38 | Punt |
| 2nd | 1:33 | LSU 35 | 4-16 | 1:05 | Punt |
| 3rd | 15:00 | LSU 32 | 8-56 | 3:39 | FIELD GOAL |
| 3rd | 9:27 | LSU 5 | 8-44 | 2:39 | Interception |
| 3rd | 2:56 | LSU 33 | 5-58 | 0:53 | FIELD GOAL |
| 3rd | 0:13 | LSU 15 | 8-85 | 2:18 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 11:06 | LSU 29 | 7-55 | 2:54 | FIELD GOAL |
| 4th | 3:13 | LSU 42 | 9-58 | 3:12 | TOUCHDOWN |

Opponent Drive Charts

| Auburn | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|-------|--------|------|-------------|
| Qtr. | Time | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP | Result |
| 1st | 15:00 | AU 37 | 11-63 | 4:50 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 1st | 6:47 | AU 20 | 3-9 | 1:42 | Punt |
| 1st | 3:12 | AU 23 | 3-(-8) | 1:33 | Punt |
| 2nd | 14:49 | AU 25 | 5-19 | 3:12 | Punt |
| 2nd | 10:57 | LSU 3 | 3-3 | 1:23 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 2nd | 6:52 | AU 5 | 12-90 | 5:12 | FIELD GOAL |
| 2nd | 0:28 | AU 20 | 1-(-2) | 0:28 | End of Half |
| 3rd | 11:07 | AU 40 | 3-0 | 1:40 | Punt |
| 3rd | 6:48 | AU 22 | 8-31 | 3:52 | Punt |
| 3rd | 1:54 | AU 25 | 3-7 | 1:41 | Punt |
| 4th | 12:43 | AU 26 | 3-6 | 1:37 | Punt |
| 4th | 8:04 | AU 17 | 9-83 | 4:43 | TOUCHDOWN |
| 4th | 0:00 | AU 45 | 0-0 | 0:00 | End of Game |

LSU Superlatives

Highs

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| Points Scored | 48 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Total Yards | 598 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Rushing Yards | 297 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Rushing Attempts | 52 vs. Florida (10/6) |
| Rushing TDs | 4 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) & at Tulane (9/29) |
| Passing Yards | 319 vs. Auburn (10/20) |
| Passes Completed | 22 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) & vs. Auburn (10/20) |
| Passes Attempted | 37 at Kentucky (10/13) |
| Passing TDs | 3, three times |
| Passes Intercepted | 1, six times |
| First Downs | 28 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Penalties | 15 at Tulane (9/29) |
| Penalty Yards | 103 at Kentucky (10/13) |
| Sacks | 6 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15) |

Lows

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| Points Scored | 28 vs. South Carolina (9/22) & vs. Florida (10/6) |
| Total Yards | 347 at Mississippi State (8/30) |
| Rushing Yards | 134 at Tulane (9/29) |
| Rushing Attempts | 40 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15) |
| Rushing TDs | 2 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15) |
| Passing Yards | 70 vs. South Carolina (9/22) |
| Passes Completed | 8 vs. South Carolina (9/22) |
| Passes Attempted | 20 vs. South Carolina (9/22) |
| Passing TDs | 0 vs. South Carolina (9/22) & at Tulane (9/29) |
| Passes Intercepted | 0 at Miss. State (8/30) & vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| First Downs | 19 vs. South Carolina (9/22) |
| Penalties | 5 vs. South Carolina (9/22) & vs. Auburn (10/20) |
| Penalty Yards | 35 vs. Auburn (10/20) |
| Sacks | 0 at Kentucky (10/13) |

Individual

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| All-Purpose Yds | 136 by Keiland Williams vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Rushing Yards | 126 by Keiland Williams vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Rushing Carries | 23 by Jacob Hester vs. Florida (10/6) |
| Rushing TDs | 2 by three players |
| Longest Rush | 67 by Keiland Williams vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Passing Yards | 319 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20) |
| Pass Completions | 22 by Matt Flynn vs. Auburn (10/20) |
| Passing Attempts | 35 by Matt Flynn at Kentucky (10/13) |
| Passes Intercepted | 1 by two players |
| Passing TDs | 3 by two players |
| Longest Pass | 62 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15) |
| Receiving Yards | 125 by Brandon LaFell vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Receptions | 9 by Early Doucet at Mississippi State (8/30) |
| Receiving TDs | 1 by three players at Mississippi State (8/30) |
| Longest Reception | 62 by Demetrius Byrd vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15) |
| FG's Made | 3 by Colt David, three times |
| FG's Attempted | 4 by Colt David at Kentucky (10/13) |
| Longest FG Made | 38 by Colt David at Kentucky (10/13) |
| PAT's | 6 by Colt David, twice |
| Punts | 7 by Patrick Fisher at Mississippi State (8/30) |
| Punts Average | 52.0 by Patrick Fisher vs. Auburn (10/20) |
| Longest Punt | 61 by Patrick Fisher vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Punt Return Yds | 25 by Chad Jones at Tulane (9/29) |
| Longest Punt Ret. | 11 by Chad Jones at Tulane (9/29) |
| KO Return Yards | 64 by Trindon Holliday at Tulane (9/29) |
| Longest KO Ret. | 44 by Trindon Holliday at Kentucky (10/13) |
| Total Tackles | 16 by Craig Steltz vs. Florida (10/6) |
| Tackles for Loss | 2 by three players |
| Sacks | 2 by Danny McCray vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15) |
| Interceptions | 3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30) |
| Int. Return Yards | 100 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30) |

Opponent Superlatives

Highs

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Points Scored | 43 by Kentucky (10/13) |
| Total Yards | 375 by Kentucky (10/13) |
| Rushing Yards | 156 by Florida (10/6) |
| Rushing Attempts | 41 by Kentucky (10/13) |
| Rushing TDs | 2 by Kentucky (10/13) |
| Passing Yards | 250 by Kentucky (10/13) |
| Passes Completed | 21 by Kentucky (10/13) |
| Passes Attempted | 42 by South Carolina (9/22) |
| Passing TDs | 3 by Kentucky (10/13) |
| Passes Intercepted | 6 by Mississippi State (8/30) |
| First Downs | 24 by Kentucky (10/13) |
| Penalties | 7 by three opponents |
| Penalty Yards | 65 by Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Sacks | 6 by Tulane (9/29) |

Lows

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| Points Scored | 0 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15) |
| Total Yards | 90 by Middle Tennessee (9/15) |
| Rushing Yards | 9 by Middle Tennessee (9/15) |
| Rushing Attempts | 26 by Mississippi State (8/30) |
| Rushing TDs | 0 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15) |
| Passing Yards | 78 by Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Passes Completed | 8 by Middle Tennessee (9/15) |
| Passes Attempted | 15 by Middle Tennessee (9/15) |
| Passing TDs | 0 by four opponents |
| Passes Intercepted | 6 by Mississippi State (8/30) |
| First Downs | 9 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15) |
| Penalties | 2 by South Carolina (9/22) & by Florida (10/6) |
| Penalty Yards | 8 by Florida (10/6) |
| Sacks | 0 by Florida (10/6) |

Individual

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| All-Purpose Yds | 156 by Brad Lester of Auburn (10/20) |
| Rushing Yards | 79 by Kestahn Moore of Florida (10/6) |
| Rushing Carries | 20 by Derrick Locke of Kentucky (10/13) |
| Rushing TDs | 1 by six players |
| Longest Rush | 23 by Tyrod Taylor of Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Passing Yards | 250 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13) |
| Pass Completions | 21 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13) |
| Passing Attempts | 38 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13) |
| Passes Intercepted | 6 by Michael Henig of Mississippi State (8/30) |
| Passing TDs | 3 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13) |
| Longest Pass | 51 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13) |
| Receiving Yards | 134 by Steve Johnson of Kentucky (10/13) |
| Receptions | 7 by Steve Johnson of Kentucky (10/13) |
| Receiving TDs | 1 by six players |
| Longest Reception | 51 by Steve Johnson of Kentucky (10/13) |
| FG's Made | 3 by Lones Seiber of Kentucky (10/13) |
| FG's Attempted | 3 by Lones Seiber of Kentucky (10/13) |
| Longest FG Made | 43 by Lones Seiber of Kentucky (10/13) |
| PAT's | 3 by three players |
| Punts | 10 by Ross Thevenot of Tulane (9/29) |
| Punts Average | 46.0 by Patrick Tatum of Auburn (10/20) |
| Longest Punt | 55 by Ross Thevenot of Tulane (9/29) |
| Punt Return Yards | 19 by Kenny McKinley of South Carolina (9/22) |
| Longest Punt Ret. | 19 by Kenny McKinley of South Carolina (9/22) |
| KO Return Yards | 137 Eddie Royal of Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| Longest KO Ret. | 44 by Chris Culliver of South Carolina (9/22) |
| Total Tackles | 17 by Jermaine Cunningham of Florida (10/6) |
| Tackles for Loss | 2 by three players |
| Sacks | 2 by three players |
| Interceptions | 1 by many players |
| Int. Return Yards | 18 by Dana Stewart of Middle Tennessee (9/15) |

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Game Results (as of Oct 23, 2007)
All games

| Date | Opponent | Score | Overall Record | Conference Record | Time | Attend |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| ---- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ---- | ----- |
| * Aug 30, 2007 | at Mississippi State | W 45-0 | 1- 0- 0 | 1- 0- 0 | 3:24 | 50112 |
| Sep 08, 2007 | #9 VIRGINIA TECH | W 48-7 | 2- 0- 0 | 1- 0- 0 | 3:16 | 92739 |
| Sep 15, 2007 | MIDDLE TENNESSEE | W 44-0 | 3- 0- 0 | 1- 0- 0 | 3:04 | 92407 |
| * Sep 22, 2007 | #12 SOUTH CAROLINA | W 28-16 | 4- 0- 0 | 2- 0- 0 | 3:33 | 92530 |
| Sep 29, 2007 | at Tulane Green Wave | W 34-9 | 5- 0- 0 | 2- 0- 0 | 3:29 | 58769 |
| * Oct 06, 2007 | #9 FLORIDA | W 28-24 | 6- 0- 0 | 3- 0- 0 | 3:33 | 92910 |
| * Oct 13, 2007 | at #17 Kentucky | O 37-43 L | 6- 1- 0 | 3- 1- 0 | 4:27 | 70902 |
| * Oct 20, 2007 | #17 AUBURN | W 30-24 | 7- 1- 0 | 4- 1- 0 | 3:23 | 92630 |

* indicates conference game

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 23, 2007)

All games

| RUSHING | GP | Att | Gain | Loss | Net | Avg | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Jacob Hester | 8 | 113 | 552 | 8 | 544 | 4.8 | 5 | 22 | 68.0 |
| K. Williams | 8 | 41 | 295 | 12 | 283 | 6.9 | 5 | 67 | 35.4 |
| Charles Scott | 8 | 33 | 239 | 3 | 236 | 7.2 | 4 | 55 | 29.5 |
| T. Holliday | 8 | 34 | 238 | 17 | 221 | 6.5 | 1 | 33 | 27.6 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 8 | 40 | 214 | 22 | 192 | 4.8 | 2 | 23 | 24.0 |
| Matt Flynn | 7 | 53 | 247 | 109 | 138 | 2.6 | 1 | 22 | 19.7 |
| Richard Murphy | 8 | 25 | 128 | 10 | 118 | 4.7 | 2 | 22 | 14.8 |
| Andrew Hatch | 1 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 27 | 6.8 | 0 | 11 | 27.0 |
| Brandon LaFell | 8 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 18.0 | 1 | 18 | 2.2 |
| T. Toliver | 8 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 8.0 | 0 | 17 | 2.0 |
| Colt David | 8 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 15.0 | 1 | 15 | 1.9 |
| TEAM | 4 | 7 | 0 | 14 | -14 | -2.0 | 0 | 0 | -3.5 |
| Total..... | 8 | 354 | 1990 | 196 | 1794 | 5.1 | 22 | 67 | 224.2 |
| Opponents..... | 8 | 259 | 831 | 258 | 573 | 2.2 | 7 | 23 | 71.6 |

| PASSING | GP | Effic | Cmp-Att-Int | Pct | Yds | TD | Lng | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|--------|-------------|------|------|----|-----|-------|
| Matt Flynn | 7 | 120.39 | 106-190-5 | 55.8 | 1266 | 8 | 58 | 180.9 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 8 | 198.97 | 29-41-1 | 70.7 | 414 | 6 | 62 | 51.8 |
| Andrew Hatch | 1 | 87.80 | 1-2-0 | 50.0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 9.0 |
| TEAM | 4 | 0.00 | 0-1-0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total..... | 8 | 133.37 | 136-234-6 | 58.1 | 1689 | 14 | 62 | 211.1 |
| Opponents..... | 8 | 91.09 | 113-243-13 | 46.5 | 1285 | 8 | 51 | 160.6 |

| RECEIVING | GP | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|-----|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Brandon LaFell | 8 | 30 | 412 | 13.7 | 1 | 56 | 51.5 |
| Early Doucet | 4 | 22 | 246 | 11.2 | 2 | 34 | 61.5 |
| Richard Dickson | 8 | 16 | 162 | 10.1 | 2 | 25 | 20.2 |
| Demetrius Byrd | 8 | 14 | 299 | 21.4 | 3 | 62 | 37.4 |
| Jared Mitchell | 8 | 13 | 143 | 11.0 | 0 | 32 | 17.9 |
| Charles Scott | 8 | 8 | 56 | 7.0 | 2 | 13 | 7.0 |
| T. Toliver | 8 | 6 | 119 | 19.8 | 2 | 38 | 14.9 |
| K. Williams | 8 | 6 | 76 | 12.7 | 1 | 46 | 9.5 |
| Jacob Hester | 8 | 6 | 54 | 9.0 | 1 | 28 | 6.8 |
| Chris Mitchell | 7 | 5 | 56 | 11.2 | 0 | 16 | 8.0 |
| Richard Murphy | 8 | 5 | 39 | 7.8 | 0 | 17 | 4.9 |
| T. Holliday | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1.5 | 0 | 3 | 0.4 |
| Ricky Dixon | 2 | 1 | 9 | 9.0 | 0 | 9 | 4.5 |
| Quinn Johnson | 8 | 1 | 9 | 9.0 | 0 | 9 | 1.1 |
| Keith Zinger | 8 | 1 | 6 | 6.0 | 0 | 6 | 0.8 |
| Total..... | 8 | 136 | 1689 | 12.4 | 14 | 62 | 211.1 |
| Opponents..... | 8 | 113 | 1285 | 11.4 | 8 | 51 | 160.6 |

| PUNT RETURNS | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|
| Chad Jones | 7 | 60 | 8.6 | 0 | 16 |
| Jared Mitchell | 4 | 19 | 4.8 | 0 | 8 |
| Early Doucet | 1 | 5 | 5.0 | 0 | 5 |
| T. Holliday | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | 13 | 84 | 6.5 | 0 | 16 |
| Opponents..... | 10 | 62 | 6.2 | 0 | 19 |

| INTERCEPTIONS | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|
| Craig Steltz | 4 | 111 | 27.8 | 0 | 51 |
| Chevis Jackson | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Danny McCray | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jonathan Zenon | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirston Pittman | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chad Jones | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Curtis Taylor | 1 | 22 | 22.0 | 0 | 22 |
| Total..... | 13 | 133 | 10.2 | 0 | 51 |
| Opponents..... | 6 | 36 | 6.0 | 0 | 18 |

| KICK RETURNS | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|
| T. Holliday | 9 | 230 | 25.6 | 0 | 44 |
| K. Williams | 6 | 112 | 18.7 | 0 | 25 |
| Early Doucet | 1 | 18 | 18.0 | 0 | 18 |
| Jared Mitchell | 1 | 3 | 3.0 | 0 | 3 |
| Kelvin Sheppard | 1 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 1 |
| L. Levingston | 1 | 2 | 2.0 | 0 | 2 |
| Total..... | 19 | 366 | 19.3 | 0 | 44 |
| Opponents..... | 52 | 945 | 18.2 | 0 | 44 |

| FUMBLE RETURNS | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|
| Total..... | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Opponents..... | 1 | 36 | 36.0 | 0 | 36 |

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 23, 2007)

All games

|----- PATs -----|

| SCORING | TD | FGs | Kick | Rush | Rcv | Pass | DXP | Saf | Points |
|-----------------|----|-------|-------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|--------|
| Colt David | 1 | 14-19 | 36-36 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Jacob Hester | 6 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Charles Scott | 6 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| K. Williams | 6 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Demetrius Byrd | 3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Richard Dickson | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Brandon LaFell | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| T. Toliver | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Richard Murphy | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Early Doucet | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| T. Holliday | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Matt Flynn | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Total..... | 36 | 14-19 | 36-36 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 294 |
| Opponents..... | 15 | 6-6 | 13-14 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-1 | 0 | 1 | 123 |

| TOTAL OFFENSE | G | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Avg/G |
|-----------------|---|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Matt Flynn | 7 | 243 | 138 | 1266 | 1404 | 200.6 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 8 | 81 | 192 | 414 | 606 | 75.8 |
| Jacob Hester | 8 | 113 | 544 | 0 | 544 | 68.0 |
| K. Williams | 8 | 41 | 283 | 0 | 283 | 35.4 |
| Charles Scott | 8 | 33 | 236 | 0 | 236 | 29.5 |
| T. Holliday | 8 | 34 | 221 | 0 | 221 | 27.6 |
| Richard Murphy | 8 | 25 | 118 | 0 | 118 | 14.8 |
| Andrew Hatch | 1 | 6 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 36.0 |
| Brandon LaFell | 8 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 2.2 |
| T. Toliver | 8 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 2.0 |
| Colt David | 8 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 1.9 |
| TEAM | 4 | 8 | -14 | 0 | -14 | -3.5 |
| Total..... | 8 | 588 | 1794 | 1689 | 3483 | 435.4 |
| Opponents..... | 8 | 502 | 573 | 1285 | 1858 | 232.2 |

| FIELD GOALS | FGM-FGA | Pct | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | Lg | Blk |
|-------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Colt David | 14-19 | 73.7 | 0-0 | 6-6 | 8-10 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 38 | 0 |

| FG SEQUENCE | LSU | OPPONENTS |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Mississippi State | (27) | - |
| Virginia Tech | (30),(28) | - |
| Middle Tennessee | (29),(35),(26) | - |
| South Carolina | 42 | (23) |
| Tulane Green Wave | 37,(36),(33) | - |
| Florida | 43,37 | (31) |
| Kentucky | (31),(30),57,(38) | (33),(27),(43) |
| Auburn | (29),(26),(33) | (22) |

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

| PUNTING | No. | Yds | Avg | Long | TB | FC | I20 | Blkd |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|----|----|-----|------|
| Patrick Fisher | 31 | 1368 | 44.1 | 61 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Josh Jasper | 1 | 40 | 40.0 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TEAM | 1 | 22 | 22.0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total..... | 33 | 1430 | 43.3 | 61 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| Opponents..... | 48 | 1929 | 40.2 | 59 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 0 |

| KICKOFFS | No. | Yds | Avg | TB | OB | Retn | Net | YdLn |
|----------------|-----|------|------|----|----|------|------|------|
| Josh Jasper | 27 | 1600 | 59.3 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| A. Crutchfield | 25 | 1573 | 62.9 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Colt David | 2 | 119 | 59.5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Patrick Fisher | 1 | 47 | 47.0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Total..... | 55 | 3339 | 60.7 | 2 | 0 | 945 | 42.8 | 27 |
| Opponents..... | 25 | 1467 | 58.7 | 3 | 1 | 366 | 41.6 | 28 |

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 23, 2007)
All games

| ALL PURPOSE | G | Rush | Rec | PR | KOR | IR | Tot | Avg/G |
|-----------------|---|------|------|----|-----|-----|------|-------|
| Jacob Hester | 8 | 544 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 598 | 74.8 |
| K. Williams | 8 | 283 | 76 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 471 | 58.9 |
| T. Holliday | 8 | 221 | 3 | 0 | 230 | 0 | 454 | 56.8 |
| Brandon LaFell | 8 | 18 | 412 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 430 | 53.8 |
| Demetrius Byrd | 8 | 0 | 299 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 299 | 37.4 |
| Charles Scott | 8 | 236 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 292 | 36.5 |
| Early Doucet | 4 | 0 | 246 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 269 | 67.2 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 8 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 24.0 |
| Jared Mitchell | 8 | 0 | 143 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 165 | 20.6 |
| Richard Dickson | 8 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 20.2 |
| Richard Murphy | 8 | 118 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 19.6 |
| Matt Flynn | 7 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 19.7 |
| T. Toliver | 8 | 16 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 16.9 |
| Craig Steltz | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 111 | 13.9 |
| Chad Jones | 8 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 7.5 |
| Chris Mitchell | 7 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 8.0 |
| Andrew Hatch | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 27.0 |
| Curtis Taylor | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 2.8 |
| Colt David | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1.9 |
| Ricky Dixon | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4.5 |
| Quinn Johnson | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1.1 |
| Keith Zinger | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.8 |
| L. Levingston | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.2 |
| Kelvin Sheppard | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.1 |
| TEAM | 4 | -14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -14 | -3.5 |
| Total..... | 8 | 1794 | 1689 | 84 | 366 | 133 | 4066 | 508.2 |
| Opponents..... | 8 | 573 | 1285 | 62 | 945 | 36 | 2901 | 362.6 |

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Oct 23, 2007)
All games

| DEFENSIVE LEADERS | -----Tackles----- | | | | -Sacks- | | ---Pass Def--- | | | -Fumbles- | | Blkd | |
|--------------------|-------------------|------|-----|-------|---------|--------|----------------|------|-----|-----------|----|------|-----|
| | GP | Solo | Ast | Total | TFL/Yds | No-Yds | Int-Yds | BrUp | QBH | Rcv-Yds | FF | Kick | Saf |
| 16 Craig Steltz | 8 | 37 | 22 | 59 | 5.0-20 | 1.0-8 | 4-111 | 5 | . | 1-0 | 2 | . | . |
| 7 Ali Highsmith | 8 | 29 | 27 | 56 | 6.0-19 | 1.5-9 | . | 6 | 6 | . | 1 | . | . |
| 49 Kirston Pittman | 8 | 18 | 26 | 44 | 7.5-38 | 3.0-18 | 1-0 | 1 | 7 | . | . | . | . |
| 48 Darry Beckwith | 8 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 5.5-25 | 1.5-14 | . | 1 | 2 | 1-0 | . | . | . |
| 72 Glenn Dorsey | 8 | 24 | 15 | 39 | 6.5-36 | 4.0-32 | . | 3 | 3 | . | . | . | . |
| 44 Danny McCray | 8 | 29 | 9 | 38 | 3.0-32 | 3.0-32 | 2-0 | 2 | . | 1-0 | . | . | . |
| 27 Curtis Taylor | 8 | 16 | 13 | 29 | 1.0-6 | 1.0-6 | 1-22 | 5 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 21 Chevis Jackson | 8 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 2.0-5 | . | 3-0 | 8 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 19 Jonathan Zenon | 8 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 0.5-1 | . | 1-0 | 3 | . | . | 1 | . | . |
| 93 Tyson Jackson | 8 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 1.0-2 | 0.5-0 | . | 5 | 5 | . | . | . | . |
| 99 Marlon Favorite | 7 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 1.0-1 | . | . | . | 3 | . | . | . | . |
| 35 Luke Sanders | 8 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1.5-10 | 0.5-7 | . | . | 4 | . | 1 | . | . |
| 56 Perry Riley | 8 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1.5-10 | 0.5-6 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 3 Chad Jones | 8 | 11 | 2 | 13 | . | . | 1-0 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 24 Harry Coleman | 8 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 0.5-2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 1A Kelvin Sheppard | 8 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1.0-2 | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 47 T. Johnson | 7 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1.5-3 | 1.0-2 | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| 97 Al Woods | 7 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2.0-15 | 2.0-15 | . | . | 1 | 3-0 | . | . | . |
| 29 Chris Hawkins | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 | . | . | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 54 Jacob Cutrera | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0.5-1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 84 Rahim Alem | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 4.0-19 | 2.0-17 | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . |
| 32 Charles Scott | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 95 L. Levingston | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1.5-8 | 1.0-7 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 91 C. Alexander | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . | . | . | . |
| 26 Richard Murphy | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 28 R.J. Jackson | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 58 Jeremy Benton | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 4 Jai Eugene | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 92 Drake Nevis | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 1 Brandon LaFell | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 18 Jacob Hester | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 39 A. Crutchfield | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 30 Josh Jasper | 7 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 8 T. Holliday | 8 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 38 Anthony Zehyoue | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 51 Jacob O'Hair | 8 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 11 Ryan Perrilloux | 8 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 79 Herman Johnson | 8 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 81 Mit Cole | 7 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Total..... | 8 | 325 | 239 | 564 | 53-255 | 22-173 | 13-133 | 46 | 34 | 6-0 | 6 | . | . |
| Opponents..... | 8 | - | - | - | - | 19-119 | 6-36 | 26 | 12 | 2-36 | 6 | 1 | 1 |

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Team Game-by-Game (as of Oct 23, 2007)

All games

TEAM STATISTICS

| Date | Opponent | ---RUSHING--- | | | | ---RECEIVING--- | | | | -----PASSING----- | | | | | ---KICK RET--- | | | | ---PUNT RET--- | | | | tot off | |
|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|------|----|----|-----------------|------|----|----|-------------------|-----|-----|------|----|----------------|----|-----|----|----------------|----|-----|----|------------|------|
| | | No. | Yds | TD | Lg | No. | Yds | TD | Lg | Cmp | Att | Int | Yds | TD | Lg | No | Yds | TD | Lg | No | Yds | TD | | Lg |
| Aug 30, 2007 | at Mississippi State... | 50 | 198 | 3 | 21 | 14 | 149 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 0 | 149 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 347 |
| Sep 08, 2007 | VIRGINIA TECH..... | 41 | 297 | 4 | 67 | 22 | 301 | 2 | 56 | 22 | 32 | 0 | 301 | 2 | 56 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 598 |
| Sep 15, 2007 | MIDDLE TENNESSEE..... | 40 | 198 | 2 | 22 | 21 | 307 | 3 | 62 | 21 | 28 | 1 | 307 | 3 | 62 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 505 |
| Sep 22, 2007 | SOUTH CAROLINA..... | 50 | 290 | 3 | 33 | 8 | 70 | 1 | 24 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 360 |
| Sep 29, 2007 | at Tulane Green Wave... | 38 | 134 | 4 | 35 | 17 | 257 | 0 | 43 | 17 | 32 | 1 | 257 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 64 | 0 | 38 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 11 | 391 |
| Oct 06, 2007 | FLORIDA..... | 52 | 247 | 3 | 21 | 14 | 144 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 28 | 1 | 144 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 89 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 391 |
| Oct 13, 2007 | at Kentucky..... | 50 | 261 | 3 | 55 | 18 | 142 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 37 | 1 | 142 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 86 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 403 |
| Oct 20, 2007 | AUBURN..... | 33 | 169 | 0 | 20 | 22 | 319 | 3 | 58 | 22 | 35 | 1 | 319 | 3 | 58 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 16 | 488 |
| Totals..... | | 354 | 1794 | 22 | 67 | 136 | 1689 | 14 | 62 | 136 | 234 | 6 | 1689 | 14 | 62 | 19 | 366 | 0 | 44 | 13 | 84 | 0 | 16 | 3483 |
| Opponent..... | | 259 | 573 | 7 | 23 | 113 | 1285 | 8 | 51 | 113 | 243 | 13 | 1285 | 8 | 51 | 52 | 945 | 0 | 44 | 10 | 62 | 0 | 19 | 1858 |

Games played: 8
 Avg per rush: 5.1
 Avg per catch: 12.4
 Pass efficiency: 133.37
 Kick ret avg: 19.3
 Punt ret avg: 6.5
 All purpose avg/game: 508.2
 Total offense avg/gm: 435.4

| Date | Opponent | -----TACKLES----- | | | ---SACKS--- | | ---FUMBLE--- | | | Pass Blkd | | ---Kicks---XPTS--- | | | | | Pts | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----|-------|-------------|-----|--------------|-----|----|-----------|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | So | To | Total | TFL | Yds | No | Yds | FF | FR | Yds | Int | QBH | Brk | Kick | Att | | Mad | Run | Rcv | Saf | | | |
| Aug 30, 2007 | at Mississippi State... | 39 | 20 | 59 | 8.0 | 45 | 4.0 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 122 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | |
| Sep 08, 2007 | VIRGINIA TECH..... | 44 | 22 | 66 | 8.0 | 38 | 3.0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | |
| Sep 15, 2007 | MIDDLE TENNESSEE..... | 31 | 44 | 75 | 12.0 | 77 | 6.0 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | |
| Sep 22, 2007 | SOUTH CAROLINA..... | 50 | 26 | 76 | 6.0 | 33 | 3.0 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | |
| Sep 29, 2007 | at Tulane Green Wave... | 41 | 20 | 61 | 8.0 | 30 | 2.0 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | |
| Oct 06, 2007 | FLORIDA..... | 23 | 40 | 63 | 2.0 | 8 | 2.0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | |
| Oct 13, 2007 | at Kentucky..... | 41 | 38 | 79 | 4.0 | 10 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | |
| Oct 20, 2007 | AUBURN..... | 56 | 29 | 85 | 5.0 | 14 | 2.0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | |
| Totals..... | | 325 | 239 | 564 | 53.0 | 255 | 22.5 | 173 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 133 | 34 | 46 | 0 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 294 |
| Opponent..... | | 361 | 282 | 643 | 50.0 | 179 | 19.0 | 119 | 6 | 2 | 36 | 6 | 36 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 123 | | |

| Date | Opponent | -----PUNTING----- | | | | | | ---FIELD GOALS--- | | | | -----KICKOFFS----- | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|----|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|----|------|----|------|------|----|----|
| | | No | Yds | Avg | Long | Blkd | TB | FC | 50+ | I20 | Att | Made | Lg | Blkd | No | Yds | Avg | TB | OB |
| Aug 30, 2007 | at Mississippi State... | 7 | 314 | 44.9 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 7 | 433 | 61.9 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 08, 2007 | VIRGINIA TECH..... | 3 | 134 | 44.7 | 61 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 9 | 514 | 57.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 15, 2007 | MIDDLE TENNESSEE..... | 1 | 41 | 41.0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 527 | 65.9 | 1 | 0 |
| Sep 22, 2007 | SOUTH CAROLINA..... | 7 | 267 | 38.1 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 294 | 58.8 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 29, 2007 | at Tulane Green Wave... | 5 | 233 | 46.6 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 8 | 489 | 61.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct 06, 2007 | FLORIDA..... | 2 | 98 | 49.0 | 55 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 269 | 53.8 | 1 | 0 |
| Oct 13, 2007 | at Kentucky..... | 4 | 135 | 33.8 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 6 | 401 | 66.8 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct 20, 2007 | AUBURN..... | 4 | 208 | 52.0 | 55 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 412 | 58.9 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals..... | | 33 | 1430 | 43.3 | 61 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 38 | 0 | 55 | 3339 | 60.7 | 2 | 0 |
| Opponent..... | | 48 | 1929 | 40.2 | 59 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 43 | 0 | 25 | 1467 | 58.7 | 3 | 1 |

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Oct 23, 2007)

All games

OPPONENT STATISTICS

| Date | Opponent | ---RUSHING--- | | | | --RECEIVING-- | | | | -----PASSING----- | | | | | --KICK RET-- | | | | --PUNT RET-- | | | | tot off | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------|----|----|---------------|------|----|----|-------------------|-----|-----|------|----|--------------|----|-----|----|--------------|----|-----|----|------------|------|
| | | No. | Yds | TD | Lg | No. | Yds | TD | Lg | Cmp | Att | Int | Yds | TD | Lg | No | Yds | TD | Lg | No | Yds | TD | | Lg |
| Aug 30, 2007 | at Mississippi State... | 26 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 136 | 0 | 45 | 14 | 33 | 6 | 136 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 131 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 146 |
| Sep 08, 2007 | VIRGINIA TECH..... | 28 | 71 | 1 | 23 | 9 | 78 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 29 | 1 | 78 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 177 | 0 | 41 | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 | 149 |
| Sep 15, 2007 | MIDDLE TENNESSEE..... | 37 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 81 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 19 | 7 | 119 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| Sep 22, 2007 | SOUTH CAROLINA..... | 27 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 244 | 1 | 45 | 19 | 42 | 2 | 244 | 1 | 45 | 5 | 122 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 261 |
| Sep 29, 2007 | at Tulane Green Wave... | 33 | 88 | 1 | 21 | 12 | 139 | 0 | 24 | 12 | 32 | 1 | 139 | 0 | 24 | 8 | 97 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 227 |
| Oct 06, 2007 | FLORIDA..... | 32 | 156 | 1 | 21 | 12 | 158 | 2 | 37 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 158 | 2 | 37 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 314 |
| Oct 13, 2007 | at Kentucky..... | 41 | 125 | 2 | 17 | 21 | 250 | 3 | 51 | 21 | 38 | 2 | 250 | 3 | 51 | 6 | 140 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 375 |
| Oct 20, 2007 | AUBURN..... | 35 | 97 | 1 | 13 | 18 | 199 | 2 | 31 | 18 | 28 | 0 | 199 | 2 | 31 | 7 | 135 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 296 |
| Opponent totals..... | | 259 | 573 | 7 | 23 | 113 | 1285 | 8 | 51 | 113 | 243 | 13 | 1285 | 8 | 51 | 52 | 945 | 0 | 44 | 10 | 62 | 0 | 19 | 1858 |
| LSU..... | | 354 | 1794 | 22 | 67 | 136 | 1689 | 14 | 62 | 136 | 234 | 6 | 1689 | 14 | 62 | 19 | 366 | 0 | 44 | 13 | 84 | 0 | 16 | 3483 |

Games played: 8
 Avg per rush: 2.2
 Avg per catch: 11.4
 Pass efficiency: 91.09
 Kick ret avg: 18.2
 Punt ret avg: 6.2
 All purpose avg/game: 362.6
 Total offense avg/gm: 232.2

| Date | Opponent | -----TACKLES----- | | | | --SACKS-- | | --FUMBLE-- | | | Pass Blkd | | --Kicks--XPTS-- | | | | | Pts | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----------|------|------------|------|----|-----------|--------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| | | So | To | Ast | Total | TFL | Yds | No | Yds | FF | FR | Yds | Int | Yds | QBH | Brk | Kick | | Att | Mad | Run | Rcv | Saf | |
| Aug 30, 2007 | at Mississippi State... | 42 | 38 | | 80 | 11.0 | -34 | 3.0 | -19 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 08, 2007 | VIRGINIA TECH..... | 58 | 22 | | 80 | 5.0 | -8 | 2.0 | -2 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | |
| Sep 15, 2007 | MIDDLE TENNESSEE..... | 27 | 54 | | 81 | 4.0 | -21 | 2.0 | -15 | 1 | 1-0 | 1-18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Sep 22, 2007 | SOUTH CAROLINA..... | 52 | 21 | | 73 | 3.0 | -10 | 1.0 | -6 | 2 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | |
| Sep 29, 2007 | at Tulane Green Wave... | 37 | 40 | | 77 | 11.0 | -51 | 6.0 | -44 | 1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | |
| Oct 06, 2007 | FLORIDA..... | 39 | 54 | | 93 | 3.0 | -6 | 0.0 | -0 | 0 | 0-0 | 1-10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | |
| Oct 13, 2007 | at Kentucky..... | 48 | 32 | | 80 | 8.0 | -26 | 3.0 | -15 | 0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | |
| Oct 20, 2007 | AUBURN..... | 58 | 21 | | 79 | 5.0 | -23 | 2.0 | -18 | 2 | 1-36 | 1-8 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | |
| Opponent totals..... | | 361 | 282 | | 643 | 50.0 | -179 | 19.0 | -119 | 6 | 2-36 | 6-36 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 14 | -13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 123 | |
| LSU..... | | 325 | 239 | | 564 | 53.0 | -255 | 22.5 | -173 | 6 | 6-0 | 13-133 | 34 | 46 | 0 | 36 | -36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 294 | |

| Date | Opponent | -----PUNTING----- | | | | | | --FIELD GOALS-- | | | | | -----KICKOFFS----- | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|----|-----------------|-----|-----|-------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|
| | | No | Yds | Avg | Long | Blkd | TB | FC | 50+ | I20 | Att | Made | Lg | Blkd | No | Yds | Avg | TB |
| Aug 30, 2007 | at Mississippi State... | 5 | 178 | 35.6 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 69 | 69.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 08, 2007 | VIRGINIA TECH..... | 8 | 321 | 40.1 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 124 | 62.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 15, 2007 | MIDDLE TENNESSEE..... | 8 | 299 | 37.4 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 65 | 65.0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Sep 22, 2007 | SOUTH CAROLINA..... | 5 | 224 | 44.8 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1-1 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 185 | 61.7 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 29, 2007 | at Tulane Green Wave... | 10 | 389 | 38.9 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 140 | 70.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct 06, 2007 | FLORIDA..... | 2 | 74 | 37.0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1-1 | 31 | 0 | 5 | 306 | 61.2 | 1 | 0 |
| Oct 13, 2007 | at Kentucky..... | 3 | 142 | 47.3 | 59 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3-3 | 43 | 0 | 6 | 389 | 64.8 | 2 | 1 |
| Oct 20, 2007 | AUBURN..... | 7 | 302 | 43.1 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1-1 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 189 | 37.8 | 0 | 0 |
| Opponent totals..... | | 48 | 1929 | 40.2 | 59 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 6-6 | 43 | 0 | 25 | 1467 | 58.7 | 3 | 1 |
| LSU..... | | 33 | 1430 | 43.3 | 61 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 19-14 | 38 | 0 | 55 | 3339 | 60.7 | 2 | 0 |

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Red-Zone Results (as of Oct 23, 2007)

All games

LSU Inside Opponent Red-Zone

| Date | Opponent | Score | Times | Times | Total | Rush | Pass | FGs | ---- Failed to score inside RZ ---- | | | | | Game | |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | | In RZ | Scored | Pts | | | | TDs | TDs | TDs | Made | FGA | | Downs |
| *Aug 30 | at Mississippi State... | W 45-0 | 7 | 7 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 08 | Virginia Tech..... | W 48-7 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 15 | Middle Tennessee..... | W 44-0 | 7 | 7 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Sep 22 | South Carolina..... | W 28-16 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 29 | at Tulane Green Wave... | W 34-9 | 6 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Oct 06 | Florida..... | W 28-24 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Oct 13 | at Kentucky..... | L 37-43 | 7 | 6 | 34 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Oct 20 | Auburn..... | W 30-24 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | | | 43 | 40 | 228 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 40 of 43 (93.0%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Opponents Inside LSU Red-Zone

| Date | Opponent | Score | Times | Times | Total | Rush | Pass | FGs | ---- Failed to score inside RZ ---- | | | | | Game | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | | In RZ | Scored | Pts | | | | TDs | TDs | TDs | Made | FGA | | Downs |
| *Aug 30 | at Mississippi State... | W 45-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 08 | Virginia Tech..... | W 48-7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 15 | Middle Tennessee..... | W 44-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Sep 22 | South Carolina..... | W 28-16 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 29 | at Tulane Green Wave... | W 34-9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Oct 06 | Florida..... | W 28-24 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Oct 13 | at Kentucky..... | L 37-43 | 7 | 7 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Oct 20 | Auburn..... | W 30-24 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | | | 19 | 19 | 111 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 of 19 (100.0%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU By-Quarter Statistics (as of Oct 23, 2007)

All games

3rd-Down Conversions

| Date | Opponent | Score | Overall | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4th Qtr | OT | Qtr |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----|-------|
| *Aug 30 | at Mississippi State... | W 45-0 | 6-14 42.9% | 3-5 60.0% | 2-5 40.0% | 0-2 0.0% | 1-2 50.0% | | |
| Sep 08 | Virginia Tech..... | W 48-7 | 9-15 60.0% | 3-5 60.0% | 2-4 50.0% | 3-4 75.0% | 1-2 50.0% | | |
| Sep 15 | Middle Tennessee..... | W 44-0 | 8-12 66.7% | 4-5 80.0% | 1-2 50.0% | 3-3 100.0% | 0-2 0.0% | | |
| *Sep 22 | South Carolina..... | W 28-16 | 4-14 28.6% | 0-2 0.0% | 1-4 25.0% | 2-4 50.0% | 1-4 25.0% | | |
| Sep 29 | at Tulane Green Wave... | W 34-9 | 8-17 47.1% | 0-3 0.0% | 2-5 40.0% | 2-3 66.7% | 4-6 66.7% | | |
| *Oct 06 | Florida..... | W 28-24 | 8-17 47.1% | 1-2 50.0% | 3-5 60.0% | 3-5 60.0% | 1-5 20.0% | | |
| *Oct 13 | at Kentucky..... | L 37-43 | 8-19 42.1% | 1-3 33.3% | 2-5 40.0% | 2-5 40.0% | 3-4 75.0% | 0-2 | 0.0% |
| *Oct 20 | Auburn..... | W 30-24 | 7-15 46.7% | 2-4 50.0% | 1-3 33.3% | 1-4 25.0% | 3-4 75.0% | | |
| LSU | | | 58-123 47.2% | 14-29 48.3% | 14-33 42.4% | 16-30 53.3% | 14-29 48.3% | 0-2 | 0.0% |
| Opponents | | | 44-115 38.3% | 16-36 44.4% | 7-24 29.2% | 6-19 31.6% | 12-32 37.5% | 3-4 | 75.0% |

4th-Down Conversions

| Date | Opponent | Score | Overall | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4th Qtr | OT | Qtr |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------|------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|
| *Aug 30 | at Mississippi State... | W 45-0 | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | | |
| Sep 08 | Virginia Tech..... | W 48-7 | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | | |
| Sep 15 | Middle Tennessee..... | W 44-0 | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | | |
| *Sep 22 | South Carolina..... | W 28-16 | 1-1 100.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 1-1 100.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | | |
| Sep 29 | at Tulane Green Wave... | W 34-9 | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | | |
| *Oct 06 | Florida..... | W 28-24 | 5-5 100.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 1-1 100.0% | 1-1 100.0% | 3-3 100.0% | | |
| *Oct 13 | at Kentucky..... | L 37-43 | 1-2 50.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 1-1 100.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-1 | 0.0% |
| *Oct 20 | Auburn..... | W 30-24 | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0% | | |
| LSU | | | 7-8 87.5% | 0-0 0.0% | 2-2 100.0% | 2-2 100.0% | 3-3 100.0% | 0-1 | 0.0% |
| Opponents | | | 2-9 22.2% | 0-1 0.0% | 0-1 0.0% | 0-1 0.0% | 2-6 33.3% | 0-0 | 0.0% |

Time of Possession

| Date | Opponent | Score | Overall | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4th Qtr | OT | Qtr |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|-----|
| *Aug 30 | at Mississippi State... | W 45-0 | 32:45 | 8:56 | 10:01 | 6:11 | 7:37 | | |
| Sep 08 | Virginia Tech..... | W 48-7 | 34:33 | 10:40 | 7:16 | 7:47 | 8:50 | | |
| Sep 15 | Middle Tennessee..... | W 44-0 | 28:51 | 9:26 | 5:58 | 9:00 | 4:27 | | |
| *Sep 22 | South Carolina..... | W 28-16 | 32:51 | 5:47 | 10:47 | 9:01 | 7:16 | | |
| Sep 29 | at Tulane Green Wave... | W 34-9 | 31:34 | 4:49 | 6:57 | 10:30 | 9:18 | | |
| *Oct 06 | Florida..... | W 28-24 | 35:52 | 4:24 | 9:32 | 9:47 | 12:09 | | |
| *Oct 13 | at Kentucky..... | L 37-43 | 33:21 | 6:32 | 10:10 | 11:20 | 5:19 | 0:00 | |
| *Oct 20 | Auburn..... | W 30-24 | 27:16 | 6:48 | 4:45 | 7:24 | 8:19 | | |
| LSU | | | Total | 57:22 | 65:26 | 71:00 | 63:15 | 0:00 | |
| | | | Avg. | 7:10 | 8:10 | 8:52 | 7:54 | 0:00 | |
| Opponents | | | Total | 62:38 | 54:34 | 49:00 | 56:45 | 0:00 | |
| | | | Avg. | 7:49 | 6:49 | 6:07 | 7:05 | 0:00 | |

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Games Played (as of Oct 23, 2007)
All games

| ## | Name | GP/GS | MS | VT | MT | SC | TLN | UF | UK | AU |
|----|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 84 | Rahim Alem | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 91 | C. Alexander | 3/3 | START | START | START | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 33 | Tyson Andrus | 1/- | ... | XXX | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 73 | Will Arnold | 2/- | XXX | XXX | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 78 | J. Barksdale | 6/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | ... | XXX | XXX | ... | XXX |
| 48 | Darry Beckwith | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 58 | Jeremy Benton | 4/- | XXX | ... | ... | ... | ... | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 70 | Ciron Black | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 2 | Demetrius Byrd | 8/1 | XXX | XXX | XXX | START | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 81 | Mit Cole | 7/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | ... |
| 24 | Harry Coleman | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 39 | A. Crutchfield | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 54 | Jacob Cutrera | 6/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | ... | ... |
| 46 | J.D. Lott | 3/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 | Colt David | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 82 | Richard Dickson | 8/1 | XXX | XXX | START | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 10 | Ricky Dixon | 2/- | ... | ... | XXX | ... | XXX | ... | ... | ... |
| 72 | Glenn Dorsey | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 9 | Early Doucet | 4/3 | START | START | ... | ... | ... | ... | XXX | START |
| 4 | Jai Eugene | 7/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | ... | XXX | XXX |
| 99 | Marlon Favorite | 7/4 | XXX | XXX | XXX | START | ... | START | START | START |
| 36 | Patrick Fisher | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 15 | Matt Flynn | 7/7 | START | START | ... | START | START | START | START | START |
| 14 | Andrew Hatch | 1/- | ... | ... | XXX | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 29 | Chris Hawkins | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 74 | Brett Helms | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 18 | Jacob Hester | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 7 | Ali Highsmith | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 65 | Lyle Hitt | 8/7 | START | START | START | START | START | START | XXX | START |
| 8 | T. Holliday | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 66 | Max Holmes | 4/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | ... | XXX | ... | ... | ... |
| 42 | R.J. Gillen | 1/- | ... | ... | ... | ... | XXX | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | R.J. Jackson | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 21 | Chevis Jackson | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 93 | Tyson Jackson | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 30 | Josh Jasper | 7/- | XXX | XXX | ... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 79 | Herman Johnson | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 45 | Quinn Johnson | 8/5 | START | XXX | XXX | XXX | START | START | START | START |
| 47 | T. Johnson | 7/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | ... | XXX |
| 3 | Chad Jones | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 76 | Jarvis Jones | 4/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | ... | XXX | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | Shawn Jordan | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 1 | Brandon LaFell | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 95 | L. Levingston | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 44 | Danny McCray | 8/2 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | START | START |
| 23 | Josh McManus | 3/- | ... | ... | XXX | ... | XXX | ... | XXX | ... |
| 63 | Ryan Miller | 6/1 | XXX | XXX | XXX | ... | XXX | XXX | START | ... |

The Automated ScoreBook
 LSU Games Played (as of Oct 23, 2007)
 All games

| ## | Name | GP/GS | MS | VT | MT | SC | TLN | UF | UK | AU |
|----|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 86 | Chris Mitchell | 7/3 | XXX | START | START | START | XXX | XXX | XXX | ... |
| 87 | Jared Mitchell | 8/5 | XXX | XXX | START | START | START | START | START | XXX |
| 26 | Richard Murphy | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 92 | Drake Nevis | 2/- | ... | ... | ... | ... | XXX | ... | ... | XXX |
| 51 | Jacob O'Hair | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 11 | Ryan Perrilloux | 8/1 | XXX | XXX | START | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 49 | Kirston Pittman | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 56 | Perry Riley | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 35 | Luke Sanders | 8/6 | START | START | START | START | START | START | XXX | XXX |
| 32 | Charles Scott | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 1A | Kelvin Sheppard | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 62 | Robert Smith | 3/- | ... | XXX | XXX | ... | XXX | ... | ... | ... |
| 16 | Craig Steltz | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 71 | Carnell Stewart | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 27 | Curtis Taylor | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 80 | T. Toliver | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 13 | James Welker | 2/- | ... | XXX | XXX | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | K. Williams | 8/- | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 97 | Al Woods | 7/1 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | START | ... | XXX | XXX |
| 38 | Anthony Zehyoue | 1/- | ... | ... | XXX | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | Jonathan Zenon | 8/8 | START | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 89 | Keith Zinger | 8/6 | START | START | XXX | XXX | START | START | START | START |

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Total Tackles Game-by-Game (as of Oct 23, 2007)
All games

| TOTAL TACKLES | UA-A | TOT | MS | VT | MT | SC | TLN | UF | UK | AU |
|----------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Craig Steltz..... | 37-22 | 59 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 4-3 | 6-1 | 6-10 | 7-1 | 6-4 |
| Ali Highsmith..... | 29-27 | 56 | 5-3 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-4 | 1-1 | 2-2 | 2-6 | 7-4 |
| Kirston Pittman..... | 18-26 | 44 | 1-0 | 2-6 | 0-4 | 3-3 | 5-2 | 2-5 | 3-4 | 2-2 |
| Darry Beckwith..... | 24-19 | 43 | 0-2 | 4-0 | 2-4 | 4-0 | 5-1 | 1-2 | 4-8 | 4-2 |
| Glenn Dorsey..... | 24-15 | 39 | 5-0 | 5-1 | 1-2 | 7-1 | 0-3 | 1-4 | 2-2 | 3-2 |
| Danny McCray..... | 29-9 | 38 | 2-1 | 6-1 | 2-2 | 9-2 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 5-1 | 4-0 |
| Curtis Taylor..... | 16-13 | 29 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 4-4 | 1-3 | 3-2 |
| Chevis Jackson..... | 19-9 | 28 | 1-0 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 0-1 | 3-2 | 1-1 | 6-1 |
| Jonathan Zenon..... | 16-10 | 26 | 2-2 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 5-2 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 3-3 | 2-0 |
| Tyson Jackson..... | 9-13 | 22 | 1-1 | 2-0 | - | 0-2 | - | 1-3 | 3-5 | 2-2 |
| Marlon Favorite..... | 11-9 | 20 | 1-0 | 0-2 | - | 3-3 | DNP | 0-4 | 1-0 | 6-0 |
| Luke Sanders..... | 6-8 | 14 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 2-2 | - | 0-1 | 1-2 |
| Perry Riley..... | 6-8 | 14 | 0-2 | 3-1 | 2-3 | 1-0 | - | - | 0-1 | 0-1 |
| Chad Jones..... | 11-2 | 13 | 1-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 | - | 2-0 | - | 2-0 | 2-0 |
| Harry Coleman..... | 6-5 | 11 | 3-1 | - | 1-1 | 0-1 | 1-2 | - | 1-0 | - |
| Kelvin Sheppard..... | 7-4 | 11 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 2-1 | - | 2-0 | - | 1-0 | 2-0 |
| T. Johnson..... | 2-8 | 10 | - | 0-1 | 0-3 | - | 1-1 | - | DNP | 1-3 |
| Al Woods..... | 6-3 | 9 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 1-1 | DNP | 1-1 | - |
| Charles Scott..... | 6-2 | 8 | 2-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 | - | 2-0 | - | 1-0 | - |
| Jacob Cutrera..... | 4-4 | 8 | - | 2-0 | 0-3 | - | 2-0 | 0-1 | DNP | DNP |
| Chris Hawkins..... | 7-1 | 8 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | - | 1-0 | - |
| Rahim Alem..... | 7-1 | 8 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | - | 3-0 | - | - | 0-1 |
| L. Livingston..... | 2-5 | 7 | 2-0 | - | 0-4 | - | 0-1 | - | - | - |
| C. Alexander..... | 3-3 | 6 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-3 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| Richard Murphy..... | 3-2 | 5 | 0-1 | 1-0 | - | - | - | 1-0 | - | 1-1 |
| R.J. Jackson..... | 2-2 | 4 | 1-0 | - | 0-1 | - | 1-0 | - | - | 0-1 |
| Jeremy Benton..... | 1-2 | 3 | 0-1 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | 0-1 | 1-0 |
| Jacob Hester..... | 2-1 | 3 | 2-1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jai Eugene..... | 2-1 | 3 | - | - | 0-1 | - | 1-0 | DNP | 1-0 | - |
| Drake Nevis..... | 1-2 | 3 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 1-1 | DNP | DNP | 0-1 |
| Brandon LaFell..... | 2-1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 0-1 | - | 1-0 | 1-0 |
| A. Crutchfield..... | 1-1 | 2 | - | - | - | 0-1 | - | - | - | 1-0 |
| Anthony Zehyoue..... | 0-1 | 1 | DNP | DNP | 0-1 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| Herman Johnson..... | 1-0 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1-0 | - | - |
| Jacob O'Hair..... | 1-0 | 1 | - | - | - | 1-0 | - | - | - | - |
| T. Holliday..... | 1-0 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1-0 |
| Josh Jasper..... | 1-0 | 1 | - | 1-0 | DNP | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ryan Perrilloux..... | 1-0 | 1 | - | - | 1-0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mit Cole..... | 1-0 | 1 | 1-0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | DNP |

Game-by-Game Statistics

Passing

| <u>Matt Flynn</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Cmp</u> | <u>Int</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 19 | 12 | 0 | 128 | 2 | 19 |
| Virginia Tech | 27 | 17 | 0 | 217 | 0 | 56 |
| Middle Tennessee | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 19 | 8 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 24 |
| at Tulane | 29 | 16 | 1 | 258 | 0 | 43 |
| Florida | 27 | 14 | 1 | 144 | 1 | 18 |
| at Kentucky | 35 | 17 | 1 | 130 | 1 | 18 |
| Auburn | 34 | 22 | 1 | 319 | 3 | 58 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 190 | 106 | 5 | 1,266 | 8 | 58 |

| <u>Ryan Perrilloux</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Cmp</u> | <u>Int</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 3 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 15 |
| Virginia Tech | 5 | 5 | 0 | 84 | 2 | 34 |
| Middle Tennessee | 25 | 20 | 1 | 298 | 3 | 62 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Tulane | 3 | 1 | 0 | -1 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Kentucky | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| Auburn | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 41 | 29 | 1 | 414 | 6 | 62 |

| <u>Andrew Hatch</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Cmp</u> | <u>Int</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| Virginia Tech | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| Middle Tennessee | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| South Carolina | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| at Tulane | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| Florida | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| at Kentucky | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| Auburn | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 |

Rushing

| <u>Jacob Hester</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u> | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 14 | 72 | 4 | 68 | 0 | 17 |
| Virginia Tech | 12 | 81 | 0 | 81 | 1 | 21 |
| Middle Tennessee | 10 | 58 | 1 | 57 | 0 | 22 |
| South Carolina | 17 | 88 | 0 | 88 | 1 | 15 |
| at Tulane | 10 | 34 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 14 |
| Florida | 23 | 106 | 0 | 106 | 1 | 19 |
| at Kentucky | 18 | 62 | 1 | 61 | 0 | 11 |
| Auburn | 9 | 51 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 20 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 113 | 552 | 8 | 544 | 5 | 22 |

| <u>Charles Scott</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u> | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| Virginia Tech | 4 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 14 |
| Middle Tennessee | 3 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 7 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| at Tulane | 6 | 53 | 0 | 53 | 2 | 35 |
| Florida | 4 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 |
| at Kentucky | 7 | 94 | 0 | 94 | 2 | 55 |
| Auburn | 5 | 30 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 17 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 33 | 239 | 3 | 236 | 4 | 55 |

| <u>Keiland Williams</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u> | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 7 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 13 |
| Virginia Tech | 7 | 127 | 1 | 126 | 2 | 67 |
| Middle Tennessee | 5 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 11 |
| South Carolina | 7 | 33 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 14 |
| at Tulane | 4 | 21 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 14 |
| Florida | 9 | 52 | 6 | 46 | 1 | 21 |
| at Kentucky | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Auburn | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 41 | 295 | 12 | 283 | 5 | 67 |

| <u>Richard Murphy</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u> | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 6 | 36 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 21 |
| Virginia Tech | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Middle Tennessee | 3 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 8 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 22 |
| at Tulane | 6 | 37 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 9 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Kentucky | 3 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Auburn | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 25 | 128 | 10 | 118 | 2 | 22 |

| <u>Trindon Holliday</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u> | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 6 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 11 |
| Virginia Tech | 4 | 36 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 22 |
| Middle Tennessee | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| South Carolina | 6 | 73 | 0 | 73 | 1 | 33 |
| at Tulane | 3 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 12 |
| Florida | 6 | 33 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 16 |
| at Kentucky | 5 | 28 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 17 |
| Auburn | 1 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 34 | 238 | 17 | 221 | 1 | 33 |

| <u>Matt Flynn</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u> | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 11 | 63 | 21 | 42 | 0 | 21 |
| Virginia Tech | 7 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 7 |
| Middle Tennessee | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 4 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 5 |
| at Tulane | 7 | 5 | 44 | -39 | 0 | 5 |
| Florida | 4 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 15 |
| at Kentucky | 10 | 71 | 18 | 53 | 0 | 22 |
| Auburn | 10 | 52 | 18 | 34 | 0 | 18 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 53 | 247 | 109 | 138 | 1 | 22 |

| <u>Ryan Perrilloux</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u> | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 3 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 8 |
| Virginia Tech | 4 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 9 |
| Middle Tennessee | 8 | 52 | 15 | 37 | 0 | 16 |
| South Carolina | 8 | 62 | 3 | 59 | 0 | 23 |
| at Tulane | 2 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 10 |
| Florida | 6 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 9 |
| at Kentucky | 5 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 10 |
| Auburn | 4 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 5 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 40 | 214 | 22 | 192 | 2 | 23 |

Game-by-Game Statistics

Receiving

| <u>Early Doucet</u> | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 9 | 78 | 1 | 18 |
| Virginia Tech | 6 | 75 | 1 | 34 |
| Middle Tennessee | -- DNP -- | | | |
| South Carolina | -- DNP -- | | | |
| at Tulane | -- DNP -- | | | |
| Florida | -- DNP -- | | | |
| at Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn | 7 | 93 | 0 | 33 |
| at Alabama | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | |
| TOTALS | 22 | 246 | 2 | 34 |

| <u>Brandon LaFell</u> | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 |
| Virginia Tech | 7 | 125 | 0 | 56 |
| Middle Tennessee | 3 | 47 | 0 | 19 |
| South Carolina | 2 | 16 | 0 | 10 |
| at Tulane | 4 | 76 | 0 | 43 |
| Florida | 6 | 73 | 0 | 16 |
| at Kentucky | 4 | 42 | 0 | 18 |
| Auburn | 3 | 18 | 0 | 13 |
| at Alabama | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | |
| TOTALS | 30 | 412 | 1 | 56 |

| <u>Jared Mitchell</u> | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 |
| Middle Tennessee | 6 | 82 | 0 | 32 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| at Tulane | 1 | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| Florida | 2 | 30 | 0 | 18 |
| at Kentucky | 2 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| Auburn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Alabama | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | |
| TOTALS | 13 | 143 | 0 | 32 |

| <u>Chris Mitchell</u> | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 1 | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| Virginia Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middle Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Tulane | 3 | 32 | 0 | 16 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Kentucky | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Auburn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Alabama | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | |
| TOTALS | 5 | 56 | 0 | 16 |

| <u>Trindon Holliday</u> | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Middle Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Tulane | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Alabama | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | |
| TOTALS | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 |

| <u>Terrance Toliver</u> | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 1 | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| Virginia Tech | 1 | 28 | 1 | 28 |
| Middle Tennessee | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Tulane | 1 | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn | 2 | 19 | 0 | 13 |
| at Alabama | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | |
| TOTALS | 6 | 119 | 2 | 38 |

| <u>Keith Zinger</u> | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middle Tennessee | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Tulane | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Alabama | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | |
| TOTALS | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 |

| <u>Jacob Hester</u> | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Virginia Tech | 1 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| Middle Tennessee | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Tulane | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Kentucky | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Auburn | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| at Alabama | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | |
| TOTALS | 6 | 54 | 1 | 28 |

| <u>Richard Dickson</u> | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middle Tennessee | 2 | 20 | 0 | 10 |
| South Carolina | 4 | 39 | 1 | 24 |
| at Tulane | 2 | 25 | 0 | 19 |
| Florida | 1 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| at Kentucky | 4 | 33 | 1 | 12 |
| Auburn | 3 | 31 | 0 | 25 |
| at Alabama | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | |
| TOTALS | 16 | 162 | 2 | 25 |

| <u>Demetrius Byrd</u> | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech | 2 | 22 | 0 | 12 |
| Middle Tennessee | 2 | 86 | 1 | 62 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Tulane | 3 | 69 | 0 | 39 |
| Florida | 3 | 20 | 1 | 12 |
| at Kentucky | 1 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| Auburn | 3 | 89 | 1 | 58 |
| at Alabama | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | |
| TOTALS | 14 | 299 | 3 | 62 |

Game-by-Game Statistics

Return Yardage

| | Kickoff returns | | | Punt returns | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|
| | No. | Yds | Lng | No. | Yds | Lng |
| <u>Trindon Holliday</u> | | | | | | |
| at Mississippi State | 1 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middle Tennessee | 1 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Tulane | 2 | 64 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 1 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Kentucky | 2 | 61 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 9 | 230 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

| | Kickoff returns | | | Punt returns | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|
| | No. | Yds | Lng | No. | Yds | Lng |
| <u>Early Doucet</u> | | | | | | |
| at Mississippi State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Virginia Tech | 1 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middle Tennessee | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| South Carolina | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| at Tulane | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| Florida | -- DNP -- | | | | | |
| at Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 1 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 5 |

| | Kickoff returns | | | Punt returns | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|--------------|-----|-----|
| | No. | Yds | Lng | No. | Yds | Lng |
| <u>Jared Mitchell</u> | | | | | | |
| at Mississippi State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middle Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| at Tulane | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Alabama | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |

Punting

| | No. | Yds | Avg | Lng | I-20 |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| TOTALS | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 19 |
| <u>Patrick Fisher</u> | | | | | |
| at Mississippi State | 7 | 214 | 44.9 | 56 | 2 |
| Virginia Tech | 3 | 134 | 44.7 | 61 | 2 |
| Middle Tennessee | 1 | 41 | 41.0 | 41 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 6 | 245 | 40.8 | 51 | 0 |
| at Tulane | 4 | 193 | 48.2 | 54 | 0 |
| Florida | 2 | 98 | 49.0 | 55 | 0 |
| at Kentucky | 4 | 135 | 33.8 | 43 | 1 |
| Auburn | 4 | 208 | 52.0 | 55 | 1 |
| at Alabama | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 31 | 1,368 | 44.1 | 61 | 6 |

| | No. | Yds | Avg | Lng | I-20 |
|----------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|
| <u>Josh Jasper</u> | | | | | |
| at Mississippi State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middle Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Tulane | 1 | 40 | 40.0 | 0 | 1 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| at Alabama | | | | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | | | | |
| at Ole Miss | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 1 | 40 | 40.0 | 0 | 1 |

Field Goals

| | Made | Missed |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Colt David</u> | | |
| at Mississippi State | 27 | none |
| Virginia Tech | 30, 28 | none |
| Middle Tennessee | 29, 35, 26 | none |
| South Carolina | none | 42 |
| at Tulane | 36, 33 | 37 |
| Florida | none | 43, 37 |
| at Kentucky | 31, 30, 38 | 57 |
| Auburn | 29, 26, 33 | none |
| at Alabama | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | |
| at Ole Miss | | |
| Arkansas | | |
| TOTALS | 14-17 | 42, 37, 43, 37, 57 |

| | Made | Missed |
|----------------------|------------|-------------|
| <u>Josh Jasper</u> | | |
| at Mississippi State | none | none |
| Virginia Tech | none | none |
| Middle Tennessee | none | none |
| South Carolina | none | none |
| at Tulane | none | none |
| Florida | none | none |
| at Kentucky | none | none |
| Auburn | none | none |
| at Alabama | | |
| Louisiana Tech | | |
| at Ole Miss | | |
| Arkansas | | |
| TOTALS | 0-0 | none |

Defense Statistics

| <u>Tackles (UT-AT-TOT)</u> | <u>MSU</u> | <u>VT</u> | <u>MTSU</u> | <u>USC</u> | <u>TU</u> | <u>UF</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>AU</u> | <u>UA</u> | <u>LT</u> | <u>UM</u> | <u>Ark.</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Rahim Alem | 1-0-1 | 1-0-1 | 2-0-2 | 0-0-0 | 3-0-3 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 7-1-8 |
| Charles Alexander | 1-0-1 | 1-0-1 | 2-2-4 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 4-2-6 |
| Darry Beckwith | 0-2-2 | 4-0-4 | 4-2-6 | 4-0-4 | 5-0-5 | 3-0-3 | 4-8-12 | 4-2-6 | | | | | 28-14-42 |
| Jeremy Benton | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 0-1-1 |
| Harry Coleman | 3-1-4 | 0-0-0 | 2-0-2 | 0-1-1 | 1-2-3 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 7-4-11 |
| Jacob Cutrera | 0-0-0 | 2-0-2 | 3-0-3 | 0-0-0 | 2-0-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 7-0-7 |
| Glenn Dorsey | 5-0-5 | 5-1-6 | 3-0-3 | 7-1-8 | 0-3-3 | 4-1-5 | 2-2-4 | 3-2-5 | | | | | 29-10-39 |
| Jai Eugene | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 3-0-3 |
| Marlon Favorite | 1-0-1 | 0-2-2 | 0-0-0 | 3-3-6 | 0-0-0 | 2-2-4 | 1-0-1 | 6-0-6 | | | | | 13-7-20 |
| Chris Hawkins | 1-0-1 | 1-0-1 | 3-0-3 | 1-0-1 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 8-0-8 |
| Ali Highsmith | 5-3-8 | 3-3-6 | 5-2-7 | 6-4-10 | 1-1-2 | 3-1-4 | 2-6-8 | 7-4-11 | | | | | 32-24-56 |
| Chevis Jackson | 1-0-1 | 3-0-3 | 3-0-3 | 3-3-6 | 0-1-1 | 4-1-5 | 1-1-2 | 6-1-7 | | | | | 21-7-28 |
| Tyson Jackson | 1-1-2 | 2-0-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-2-2 | 0-0-0 | 2-2-4 | 3-5-8 | 2-2-4 | | | | | 10-12-22 |
| Tremaine Johnson | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 0-3-3 | 0-0-0 | 1-1-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-3-4 | | | | | 2-8-10 |
| Chad Jones | 1-0-1 | 2-1-3 | 2-1-3 | 0-0-0 | 2-0-2 | 0-0-0 | 2-0-2 | 2-0-2 | | | | | 11-2-13 |
| Larzarius Levingston | 2-0-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-4-4 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 2-5-7 |
| Danny McCray | 2-1-3 | 6-1-7 | 2-2-4 | 9-2-11 | 1-0-1 | 1-1-2 | 5-1-6 | 4-0-4 | | | | | 30-8-38 |
| Drake Nevis | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-1-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | | | | | 1-2-3 |
| Kirston Pittman | 1-0-1 | 2-6-8 | 2-2-4 | 3-3-6 | 5-2-7 | 3-4-7 | 3-4-7 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 19-21-40 |
| Perry Riley | 0-2-2 | 3-1-4 | 3-2-5 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 0-1-1 | | | | | 7-7-14 |
| Luke Sanders | 1-1-2 | 1-0-1 | 2-0-2 | 1-0-1 | 2-2-4 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 1-2-3 | | | | | 8-6-14 |
| Kelvin Sheppard | 0-1-1 | 0-1-1 | 3-0-3 | 0-0-0 | 2-0-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 2-0-2 | | | | | 7-2-9 |
| Craig Steltz | 2-1-3 | 3-1-4 | 3-1-4 | 4-3-7 | 6-1-7 | 13-3-16 | 7-1-8 | 6-4-10 | | | | | 44-15-59 |
| Curtis Taylor | 2-1-3 | 2-1-3 | 1-0-1 | 1-1-2 | 2-1-3 | 5-3-8 | 1-3-4 | 3-2-5 | | | | | 17-12-29 |
| Al Woods | 1-0-1 | 1-0-1 | 2-0-2 | 1-0-1 | 1-1-2 | 0-0-0 | 1-1-2 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 7-2-9 |
| Anthony Zehyoue | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 1-0-1 |
| Jonathan Zenon | 2-2-4 | 0-1-1 | 2-0-2 | 5-2-7 | 1-1-2 | 1-1-2 | 3-3-6 | 2-0-2 | | | | | 16-10-26 |
| <u>TFL-Yards</u> | <u>MSU</u> | <u>VT</u> | <u>MTSU</u> | <u>USC</u> | <u>TU</u> | <u>UF</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>AU</u> | <u>UA</u> | <u>LT</u> | <u>UM</u> | <u>Ark.</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
| Rahim Alem | 0-0 | 1-8 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 2-10 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 4-19 |
| Darry Beckwith | 0-0 | 1-5 | 2-13 | 2-10 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | | | | | 6-29 |
| Harry Coleman | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 1-2 |
| Jacob Cutrera | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 1-2 |
| Glenn Dorsey | 2-12 | 0-0 | 2-10 | 1-7 | 0-0 | 1-7 | 0-0 | 1-1 | | | | | 7-37 |
| Marlon Favorite | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | | | | | 1-1 |
| Ali Highsmith | 1-1 | 1-3 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1.5-5 | 1-7 | | | | | 5.5-17 |
| Chevis Jackson | 0-0 | 2-5 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 2-5 |
| Tyson Jackson | 0.5-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0.5-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 1-2 |
| Tremaine Johnson | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 | | | | | 1-2 |
| Larzarius Levingston | 1-7 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 2-8 |
| Danny McCray | 1-8 | 0-0 | 2-24 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 3-32 |
| Kirston Pittman | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-5 | 2-15 | 2-10 | 1-1 | 1-4 | 0-0 | | | | | 7-35 |
| Perry Riley | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-4 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 1-4 |
| Luke Sanders | 0-0 | 1-3 | 1-13 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 2-16 |
| Kelvin Sheppard | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 1-2 |
| Craig Steltz | 1-3 | 1-8 | 1-5 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-3 | | | | | 5-20 |
| Curtis Taylor | 0-0 | 1-6 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 1-6 |
| Al Woods | 1-11 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-4 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 2-15 |
| Jonathan Zenon | 0.5-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 0.5-1 |
| <u>Sacks-Yards</u> | <u>MSU</u> | <u>VT</u> | <u>MTSU</u> | <u>USC</u> | <u>TU</u> | <u>UF</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>AU</u> | <u>UA</u> | <u>LT</u> | <u>UM</u> | <u>Ark.</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
| Rahim Alem | 0-0 | 1-8 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-9 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 2-17 |
| Darry Beckwith | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-9 | 1-9 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 2-18 |
| Glenn Dorsey | 1-11 | 0-0 | 1-7 | 1-7 | 0-0 | 1-7 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 4-32 |
| Ali Highsmith | 0-0 | 0-0 | .5-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-7 | | | | | 1.5-7 |
| Tyson Jackson | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | .5-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | .5-0 |
| Tremaine Johnson | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 | | | | | 1-2 |
| Larzarius Levingston | 1-7 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 1-7 |
| Danny McCray | 1-8 | 0-0 | 2-24 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 3-32 |
| Kirston Pittman | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1.5-5 | 1-10 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 3.5-16 |
| Perry Riley | 0-0 | 0-0 | .5-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | .5-0 |
| Luke Sanders | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-13 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 1-13 |
| Craig Steltz | 0-0 | 1-8 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 1-8 |
| Curtis Taylor | 0-0 | 1-6 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 1-6 |
| Al Woods | 1-11 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-4 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | | | | | 2-15 |

Special Teams Tackles

| <u>Tackles (UT-AT-TT)</u> | <u>MSU</u> | <u>VT</u> | <u>MTSU</u> | <u>USC</u> | <u>TU</u> | <u>UF</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>AU</u> | <u>UA</u> | <u>LT</u> | <u>UM</u> | <u>Ark.</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Jeremy Benton | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-2-2 | 1-0-1 | | | | | 1-3-4 |
| Mit Cole | 1-1-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 1-2-3 |
| Harry Coleman | 2-2-4 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 1-1-2 | 1-1-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | | | | | 5-5-10 |
| Andrew Crutchfield | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | | | | | 1-1-2 |
| Jacob Cutrera | 0-0-0 | 1-1-2 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 2-1-3 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 4-2-6 |
| Chris Hawkins | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | | | | | 1-2-3 |
| Jacob Hester | 2-0-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 2-0-2 |
| R.J. Jackson | 1-1-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 0-2-2 | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 1-0-1 | | | | | 2-6-8 |
| Josh Jasper | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 1-0-1 |
| Chad Jones | 0-0-0 | 1-1-2 | 2-0-2 | 0-1-1 | 1-1-2 | 0-0-0 | 2-0-2 | 2-0-2 | | | | | 8-3-11 |
| Brandon LaFell | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 1-0-1 |
| Danny McCray | 0-2-2 | 3-1-4 | 0-0-0 | 3-0-3 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-2-2 | | | | | 7-5-12 |
| Matt McManus | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 0-1-1 |
| Richard Murphy | 1-0-1 | 2-0-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 1-1-2 | | | | | 5-2-7 |
| Jacob O'Hair | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 1-0-1 |
| Perry Riley | 0-2-2 | 0-1-1 | 2-1-3 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-1-1 | | | | | 4-5-9 |
| Charles Scott | 3-1-4 | 1-1-2 | 1-1-2 | 0-2-2 | 3-0-3 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 8-5-18 |
| Kelvin Sheppard | 1-2-3 | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-1-2 | 1-2-3 | | | | | 3-6-9 |
| Craig Steltz | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 1-1-2 |
| Curtis Taylor | 0-4-4 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | | | | | 0-4-4 |

Offensive Line - Snaps Played

| <u>Player</u> | <u>MSU</u> | <u>VT</u> | <u>MTSU</u> | <u>USC</u> | <u>TU</u> | <u>UF</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>AU</u> | <u>UA</u> | <u>LT</u> | <u>UM</u> | <u>Ark.</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
|------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Ciron Black | 73 | 65 | 62 | 69 | 71 | 80 | 91 | 68 | | | | | |
| Jarvis Jones | 5 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Herman Johnson | 73 | 63 | 62 | 69 | 71 | 80 | 91 | 68 | | | | | |
| Will Arnold | 19 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Brett Helms | 73 | 65 | 52 | 58 | 71 | 80 | 65 | 68 | | | | | |
| Ryan Miller | 5 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 91 | 0 | | | | | |
| Max Holmes | 5 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Lyle Hitt | 59 | 43 | 62 | 69 | 71 | 71 | 26 | 68 | | | | | |
| Robert Smith | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Carnell Stewart | 73 | 65 | 62 | 69 | 71 | 0 | 91 | 68 | | | | | |
| Joseph Barksdale | 6 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |

Receiving Yards After Catch

| <u>YAC</u> | <u>MSU</u> | <u>VT</u> | <u>MTSU</u> | <u>USC</u> | <u>TU</u> | <u>UF</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>AU</u> | <u>UA</u> | <u>LT</u> | <u>UM</u> | <u>Ark.</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
|------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Demetrius Byrd | 0 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 24 | | | | | |
| Early Doucet | 23 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | | | | | |
| Brandon LaFell | 1 | 52 | 35 | 7 | 9 | 27 | 25 | 4 | | | | | |
| Chris Mitchell | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | | | |
| Jared Mitchell | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Terrance Toliver | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | | | |



#2/2 LSU 45
MISS. STATE 0

Aug. 30, 2007 • Davis Wade Stadium • Starkville, Miss. • 50,112

LSU's Defense Overwhelms Miss. State In 45-0 Win Over Bulldogs

LSU forced seven turnovers, including six interceptions, as the second-ranked Tigers overwhelmed Mississippi State, 45-0, in the season-opener for both teams last week. Matt Flynn, making his first regular season start at quarterback, directed a Tiger offense that didn't commit a turnover and racked up 45 points, the most by an LSU team in an SEC road game since scoring 63 points against Kentucky in Lexington in 1997. LSU took an early 3-0 lead on a 27-yard field goal by Colt David. The Tigers stretched the lead to 10-0 late in the second quarter on a 1-yard run by Keiland Williams. LSU increased the lead to 17-0 when Williams scored on a 1-yard run as time expired in the first half. LSU took the opening kickoff to start the second half and put together its best drive of the game, going 73-yards on six plays, capped with a Flynn-to-Early Doucet 11-yard TD pass to run the score to 24-0. Backup QB Ryan Perrilloux engineered a pair of fourth quarter TD drives for the final margin of 45-0. For the game, the Tiger defense limited Mississippi State to just 10 yards rushing and 136 yards passing. The Bulldogs managed just nine first downs, four of which came in the first half. Thirty-eight of LSU's 45 points came following an MSU turnover, including all 17 first half points.

Scoring

| | | | | | |
|-----|---|----|----|----|------|
| LSU | 3 | 14 | 14 | 14 | - 45 |
| MSU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - 0 |

| | | | |
|-----|-------|----|---|
| LSU | 6:28 | 1Q | C. David 27 FG |
| LSU | 5:52 | 2Q | K. Williams 1 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 0:00 | 2Q | K. Williams 1 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 12:53 | 3Q | E. Doucet 11 pass from M. Flynn (David kick) |
| LSU | 2:09 | 3Q | C. Scott 11 pass from M. Flynn (David kick) |
| LSU | 8:20 | 4Q | R. Perrilloux 3 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 5:45 | 4Q | B. LaFell 15 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick) |

Team Stats

| | LSU | MSU |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| FIRST DOWNS | 22 | 9 |
| RUSHING | 11 | 2 |
| PASSING | 10 | 6 |
| PENALTY | 1 | 1 |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS | 50 | 26 |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING | 231 | 57 |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING | 33 | 47 |
| NET YARDS RUSHING | 198 | 10 |
| NET YARDS PASSING | 149 | 136 |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED | 22 | 33 |
| PASSES COMPLETED | 14 | 14 |
| HAD INTERCEPTED | 0 | 6 |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS | 72 | 59 |
| TOTAL NET YARDS | 347 | 146 |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY | 4.8 | 2.5 |
| FUMBLES/LOST | 0/0 | 3/1 |
| PENALTIES/YARDS | 8/60 | 7/39 |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS | 6/122 | 0/0 |
| PUNTS/YARDS | 7/314 | 5/178 |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT | 44.9 | 35.6 |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS | 1/5 | 4/18 |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS | 1/26 | 7/131 |
| POSSESSION TIME | 32:45 | 27:15 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 6/14 | 3/14 |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 0/0 | 0/2 |
| SACKS BY | 4/37 | 3/19 |

LSU

RUSHING

| | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Jacob Hester | 14 | 72 | 4 | 68 | 0 | 17 |
| Matt Flynn | 11 | 63 | 21 | 42 | 0 | 21 |
| Richard Murphy | 6 | 36 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 21 |
| Trindon Holliday | 6 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 11 |
| Keiland Williams | 7 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 13 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 3 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 8 |
| Charles Scott | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 |

PASSING

| | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Matt Flynn | 19 | 12 | 0 | 128 | 2 | 19 | 3 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 3 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 15 | 0 |

RECEIVING

| | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Early Doucet | 9 | 78 | 1 | 18 |
| Terrance Toliver | 1 | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| Chris Mitchell | 1 | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| Brandon LaFell | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 |
| Charles Scott | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 |
| Jacob Hester | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 |

PUNTING

| | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 7 | 314 | 44.9 | 56 | 2 |

FIELD GOALS

| | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS made: |
|------------|------|------|------|-------------|
| Colt David | 1 | 1 | 27 | 27 |

| | Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| ALL RETURNS | | | | | | | | | |
| Early Doucet | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Craig Steltz | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 51 |
| Jonathan Zenon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Curtis Taylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 22 |
| Danny McCray | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Trindon Holliday | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MISSISSIPPI STATE

RUSHING

| | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|-----------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Anthony Dixon | 13 | 35 | 6 | 29 | 0 | 10 |
| Justin Williams | 4 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 |
| Christian Ducre | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Wesley Carroll | 3 | 2 | 8 | -6 | 0 | 2 |
| Michael Henig | 4 | 8 | 30 | -22 | 0 | 8 |

PASSING

| | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Michael Henig | 28 | 11 | 6 | 120 | 0 | 45 | 3 |
| Wesley Carroll | 5 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 1 |

RECEIVING

| | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Arnil Stallworth | 3 | 33 | 0 | 20 |
| Lance Long | 2 | 16 | 0 | 12 |
| Christian Ducre | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Tony Burks | 1 | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| Jason Husband | 1 | 26 | 0 | 26 |
| Jamayel Smith | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Justin Williams | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Jeremy Jones | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Co-Eric Riley | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eric Butler | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 |

PUNTING

| | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|---------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Blake McAdams | 5 | 178 | 35.6 | 44 | 1 |

| | Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| ALL RETURNS | | | | | | | | | |
| Derek Pegues | 3 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 86 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lance Long | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Co-Eric Riley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 45 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Game
2

#9/9 VIRGINIA TECH 7

#2/2 LSU 48

Sept. 8, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,739

Tigers Click On All Cylinders In 48-7 Win Over No. 9 Virginia Tech

LSU scored on four of its first five possessions and the Tiger defense didn't allow Virginia Tech to cross midfield until the third quarter in a 48-7 victory over the ninth-ranked Hokies in Tiger Stadium. In a game that saw LSU dominate in all phases, the Tigers raced out to a 24-0 halftime lead and never looked back in a contest that was billed as a defensive battle. LSU set the tone early, taking the opening kickoff and going 87 yards on 10 plays, capped with a 3-yard run by **Jacob Hester** to take a 7-0 lead. After a three-and-out by the Hokies, LSU went 85 yards on eight plays on its next possession, capped with a 7-yard TD run by **Matt Flynn** to stretch the margin to 14-0. LSU blew the game open early in the third quarter when **Keiland Williams** used a spectacular 67-yard run to give the Tigers a 24-0 lead. The Hokies scored their only points in the contest late in the third quarter to cut the deficit to 27-7. However, it took the Tigers only three minutes to add another score, this time **Ryan Perrilloux** connected with **Early Doucet** on a 34-yard TD pass. LSU added a pair of fourth quarter TDs for the final margin. For the game, LSU racked up 598 yards of offense (297 rush, 301 pass), while limiting the Hokies to just 149 yards (71 rush, 78 pass). Williams led the Tigers with 126 yards and 2 TDs on 7 carries, while Hester added 81 yards and 1 score on 12 rushes. Flynn and Perrilloux combined to complete 22 of 32 passes for 301 yards and a pair of scores. **Brandon LaFell** led all receivers with 7 catches for 125 yards and a score.

Scoring

| | | | | | |
|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| VT | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | -7 |
| LSU | 14 | 10 | 10 | 14 | -48 |

| | | | |
|-----|-------|----|--|
| LSU | 10:46 | 1Q | J. Hester 3 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 5:54 | 1Q | M. Flynn 7 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 15:55 | 2Q | C. David 30 FG |
| LSU | 11:55 | 2Q | K. Williams 67 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 8:30 | 3Q | C. David 28 FG |
| VT | 4:38 | 3Q | T. Taylor 1 run (Dunlevy kick) |
| LSU | 1:36 | 3Q | E. Doucet 34 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick) |
| LSU | 9:29 | 4Q | K. Williams 32 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 3:18 | 4Q | T. Toliver 28 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick) |

Team Stats

| | VT | LSU |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| FIRST DOWNS | 11 | 28 |
| RUSHING | 4 | 10 |
| PASSING | 4 | 15 |
| PENALTY | 3 | 3 |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS | 28 | 41 |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING | 109 | 305 |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING | 38 | 8 |
| NET YARDS RUSHING | 71 | 297 |
| NET YARDS PASSING | 78 | 301 |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED | 9 | 22 |
| PASSES COMPLETED | 29 | 32 |
| HAD INTERCEPTED | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS | 57 | 73 |
| TOTAL NET YARDS | 149 | 598 |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY | 2.6 | 8.2 |
| FUMBLES/LOST | 1/0 | 0/0 |
| PENALTIES/YARDS | 7/65 | 7/62 |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS | 0/0 | 1/11 |
| PUNTS/YARDS | 8/321 | 3/134 |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT | 40.1 | 44.7 |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS | 1/1 | 0/0 |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS | 9/177 | 2/21 |
| POSSESSION TIME | 25:27 | 34:33 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 2/14 | 9/15 |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 1/2 | 0/0 |
| SACKS BY | 2/2 | 3/22 |

LSU

| RUSHING | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Keiland Williams | 7 | 127 | 1 | 126 | 2 | 67 |
| Jacob Hester | 12 | 81 | 0 | 81 | 1 | 21 |
| Trindon Holliday | 4 | 36 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 22 |
| Charles Scott | 4 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 14 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 4 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 9 |
| Matt Flynn | 7 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 7 |
| Richard Murphy | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |

| PASSING | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Matt Flynn | 27 | 17 | 0 | 217 | 9 | 56 | 2 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 5 | 5 | 0 | 84 | 2 | 34 | 0 |

| RECEIVING | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Brandon LaFell | 7 | 125 | 0 | 56 |
| Early Doucet | 6 | 75 | 1 | 34 |
| Demetrius Byrd | 2 | 22 | 0 | 12 |
| Keiland Williams | 2 | 10 | 0 | 6 |
| Jacob Hester | 1 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| Terrance Toliver | 1 | 28 | 1 | 28 |
| Charles Scott | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Trindon Holliday | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Jared Mitchell | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 |

| PUNTING | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 3 | 134 | 44.7 | 61 | 2 |

| FIELD GOALS | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS |
|-------------|------|------|------|--------------|
| Colt David | 2 | 2 | 30 | made: 30, 28 |

| Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|------------------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| ALL RETURNS | | | | | | | | |
| Early Doucet | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Trindon Holliday | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Craig Steltz | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 |

VIRGINIA TECH

| RUSHING | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|---------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Tyrod Taylor | 9 | 60 | 16 | 44 | 1 | 23 |
| Branden Ore | 14 | 40 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 9 |
| Sean Glennon | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| Kenny Lewis | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Carlton Weatherford | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eddie Royal | 1 | 0 | 4 | -4 | 0 | 0 |

| PASSING | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|--------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Tyrod Taylor | 18 | 7 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 19 | 2 |
| Sean Glennon | 10 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| Eddie Royal | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| RECEIVING | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|---------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Josh Morgan | 4 | 20 | 0 | 13 |
| Branden Ore | 2 | 24 | 0 | 19 |
| C. Drager | 1 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| Justin Harper | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Ike Whitaker | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 |

| PUNTING | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Brandon Bowden | 8 | 321 | 40.1 | 44 | 4 |

| Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|-----------------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| ALL RETURNS | | | | | | | | |
| Eddie Royal | 1 | -1 | 0 | 5 | 137 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| D. Perez | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Brandon Dillard | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 |



MIDDLE TENNESSEE 0
#2/2 LSU 44

Sept. 15, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,407

Defense Dominates, Perrilloux Steps In To Lead Tigers Past MTSU, 44-0

LSU's defense put together another dominating performance and backup **Ryan Perrilloux** stepped in for an injured **Matt Flynn** at quarterback to lead the Tigers to a 44-0 win over Middle Tennessee. In his first collegiate start, Perrilloux connected on 20-of-25 passes for 298 yards and 3 TDs to pace an LSU offense that accounted for 505 yards against the Blue Raiders. The Tiger defense did its apart as well, limiting Middle Tennessee to only 9 first downs, 9 rushing yards and just 90 yards of offense in pitching its second shutout this year. The game was never in doubt as the Tigers opened with 10 first quarter points and then stretched the lead to 17-0 early in the second quarter when Perrilloux connected with **Demetrius Byrd** on a 67-yard TD. The Tigers led 24-0 at halftime following a pair of **Colt David** field goals during the final three minutes of the first half. LSU scored three times in the third quarter - the first on an 18-yard TD pass from Perrilloux to **Brandon LaFell**. Perrilloux hit **Terrance Toliver** with a 15-yard TD pass less than two minutes later and then **Richard Murphy** capped the scoring for Tigers with an 8-yard run with 1:28 to play. **Jacob Hester** led the Tigers in rushing with 57 yards on 10 carries, while Perrilloux added 37 yards on eight attempts. **Jared Mitchell**, in his first collegiate start, led the Tigers in receiving with six catches for 82 yards. Defensively, LB **Ali Highsmith** had 7 tackles, while DB **Danny McCray** had 4 tackles, 2 sacks and a fumble recovery in the win.

Scoring

| | | | | |
|------|----|----|----|--------|
| MTSU | 0 | 0 | 0 | - 0 |
| LSU | 10 | 13 | 21 | 0 - 44 |

| | | | |
|-----|-------|----|--|
| LSU | 10:36 | 1Q | C. David 29 FG |
| LSU | 0:00 | 1Q | C. Scott 13 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick) |
| LSU | 9:47 | 2Q | D. Byrd 62 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick) |
| LSU | 3:04 | 2Q | C. David 35 FG |
| LSU | 0:00 | 2Q | C. David 26 FG |
| LSU | 9:07 | 3Q | B. LaFell 18 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 8:01 | 3Q | T. Toliver 15 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick) |
| LSU | 1:28 | 3Q | R. Murphy 8 run (David kick) |

Team Stats

| | MTSU | LSU |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| FIRST DOWNS | 9 | 26 |
| RUSHING | 5 | 12 |
| PASSING | 3 | 14 |
| PENALTY | 1 | 0 |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS | 37 | 40 |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING | 85 | 226 |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING | 76 | 28 |
| NET YARDS RUSHING | 9 | 198 |
| NET YARDS PASSING | 81 | 307 |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED | 8 | 21 |
| PASSES COMPLETED | 15 | 28 |
| HAD INTERCEPTED | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS | 52 | 68 |
| TOTAL NET YARDS | 90 | 505 |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY | 1.7 | 7.4 |
| FUMBLES/LOST | 1/1 | 2/1 |
| PENALTIES/YARDS | 3/20 | 10/58 |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS | 1/18 | 0/0 |
| PUNTS/YARDS | 8/299 | 1/41 |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT | 37.5 | 41.0 |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS | 0/0 | 2/10 |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS | 7/119 | 1/24 |
| POSSESSION TIME | 31:03 | 28:57 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 4/14 | 8/12 |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 0/2 | 0/0 |
| SACKS BY | 2/15 | 6/58 |

LSU

RUSHING

| | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Jacob Hester | 10 | 58 | 1 | 57 | 0 | 22 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 8 | 52 | 15 | 37 | 0 | 16 |
| Keiland Williams | 5 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 11 |
| Andrew Hatch | 4 | 27 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 11 |
| Brandon LaFell | 1 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 18 |
| Charles Scott | 3 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 7 |
| Richard Murphy | 3 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 8 |
| Trindon Holliday | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| TEAM | 3 | 0 | 7 | -7 | 0 | 0 |

PASSING

| | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Ryan Perrilloux | 25 | 20 | 1 | 298 | 3 | 62 | 2 |
| Andrew Hatch | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 |

RECEIVING

| | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Jared Mitchell | 6 | 82 | 0 | 32 |
| Brandon LaFell | 3 | 47 | 0 | 19 |
| Charles Scott | 3 | 22 | 1 | 13 |
| Demetrius Byrd | 2 | 86 | 1 | 62 |
| Richard Dickson | 2 | 20 | 0 | 10 |
| Terrance Toliver | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 |
| Keiland Williams | 1 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| Ricky Dixon | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| Keith Zinger | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Jacob Hester | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 |

PUNTING

| | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 1 | 41 | 41.0 | 41 | 0 |

FIELD GOALS

| | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS made: |
|------------|------|------|------|-------------|
| Colt David | 3 | 3 | 35 | 29, 35, 26 |

| Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|--------------------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| ALL RETURNS | | | | | | | | |
| Jared Mitchell | 2 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trindon Holliday | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 |

MIDDLE TENNESSEE

RUSHING

| | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Dwight Dasher | 12 | 52 | 22 | 30 | 0 | 12 |
| DeMarco McNair | 8 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 6 |
| Phillip Tanner | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Marquise Branton | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Desmond Gee | 2 | 3 | 4 | -1 | 0 | 3 |
| Joe Craddock | 7 | 6 | 36 | -30 | 0 | 5 |

PASSING

| | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Joe Craddock | 11 | 6 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 14 | 4 |
| Dwight Dasher | 4 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 19 | 2 |

RECEIVING

| | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|-------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| DeMarco McNair | 2 | 25 | 0 | 14 |
| Patrick Huneycutt | 2 | 21 | 0 | 12 |
| Wes Caldwell | 1 | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| Phillip Tanner | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Michael Cannon | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Bobby Williams | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 |

PUNTING

| | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|---------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| David DeFatta | 8 | 299 | 37.4 | 52 | 1 |

| Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|--------------------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| ALL RETURNS | | | | | | | | |
| Dana Stewart | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| Desmond Gee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 119 | 21 | 0 | 0 |

Game
4

#12 SOUTH CAROLINA 16
#2/2 LSU 28

Sept. 22, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,530

Defense, Special Teams Trickery Leads Tigers Past Gamecocks, 28-16

Another stout defensive performance to go along with some first half special teams trickery was too much for 12th-ranked South Carolina to overcome as No. 2 LSU posted a 28-16 win over the Gamecocks. South Carolina actually led early in this contest, scoring the first first half points against LSU this year with a 1-yard TD run by Mike Davis at the 2:46 mark in the first quarter. The Tigers, who hadn't trailed this year until falling behind the Gamecocks in this contest, responded on their next possession, using the speed of **Trindon Holliday** to go 69 yards on four plays, capped with a 33-yard TD run by Holliday, to tie the score at 7-7. LSU took the lead for good early in the second quarter when **Matt Flynn** hit **Richard Dickson** on a 1-yard TD pass to cap a 9-play, 69-yard drive. Following an interception by **Danny McCray**, LSU drove to the South Carolina 15-yard line where the drive stalled and forced what appeared to be a field goal attempt by the Tigers with just over a minute left in the first half. However, with South Carolina bringing a heavy rush, holder Flynn flipped the ball over his shoulder on the fake field goal attempt, right into the hands of placekicker **Colt David**, who raced 15 yards for his first career TD and a 21-7 LSU lead at halftime. The Tigers stretched the margin to 28-7 midway through the third quarter on a 9-yard run by **Jacob Hester**. The Gamecocks added a field goal and a late touchdown to make the margin appear much closer than it actually was. Hester led the Tigers with 88 yards rushing and 1 TD, while Holliday rushed for a career-best 73 yards and a score. Flynn connected on 8 of 19 passes for 70 yards and 1 TD. Defensively, the Tigers limited the Gamecocks to only 17 yards rushing and only 269 yards of total offense. LSU, on the other hand, racked up 290 yards rushing and three scores and added another 70 yards through the air.

Scoring

| | | | | | |
|-----|---|----|---|---|------|
| USC | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | - 16 |
| LSU | 7 | 14 | 7 | 0 | - 28 |

| | | | |
|-----|-------|----|--|
| USC | 2:46 | 1Q | M. Davis 1 run (Succop kick) |
| LSU | 1:16 | 1Q | T. Holliday 33 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 12:13 | 2Q | R. Dickson 1 pass from M. Flynn (David kick) |
| LSU | 1:10 | 2Q | C. David 15 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 6:02 | 3Q | J. Hester 9 run (David kick) |
| USC | 7:44 | 4Q | R. Succop 23 FG |
| USC | 1:41 | 4Q | K. McKinley 1 pass from C. Smelley (pass failed) |

Team Stats

| | USC | LSU |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| FIRST DOWNS | 16 | 19 |
| RUSHING | 1 | 16 |
| PASSING | 13 | 3 |
| PENALTY | 2 | 0 |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS | 27 | 50 |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING | 50 | 312 |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING | 33 | 22 |
| NET YARDS RUSHING | 17 | 290 |
| NET YARDS PASSING | 244 | 70 |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED | 19 | 8 |
| PASSES COMPLETED | 42 | 20 |
| HAD INTERCEPTED | 2 | 1 |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS | 69 | 70 |
| TOTAL NET YARDS | 261 | 360 |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY | 3.8 | 5.1 |
| FUMBLES/LOST | 2/1 | 3/0 |
| PENALTIES/YARDS | 2/20 | 5/39 |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS | 1/0 | 2/0 |
| PUNTS/YARDS | 5/224 | 7/267 |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT | 44.8 | 38.1 |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS | 1/19 | 2/9 |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS | 5/122 | 3/50 |
| POSSESSION TIME | 27:09 | 32:51 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 8/16 | 4/14 |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 0/2 | 1/1 |
| SACKS BY | 1/6 | 3/26 |

LSU

| RUSHING | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Jacob Hester | 17 | 88 | 0 | 88 | 1 | 15 |
| Trindon Holliday | 6 | 73 | 0 | 73 | 1 | 33 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 8 | 62 | 3 | 59 | 0 | 23 |
| Keiland Williams | 7 | 33 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 14 |
| Richard Murphy | 3 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 22 |
| Colt David | 1 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 15 |
| Charles Scott | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Matt Flynn | 4 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| TEAM | 3 | 0 | 6 | -6 | 0 | 0 |

| PASSING | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Matt Flynn | 19 | 8 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| RECEIVING | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Richard Dickson | 4 | 39 | 1 | 24 |
| Brandon LaFell | 2 | 16 | 0 | 10 |
| Quinn Johnson | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| Jared Mitchell | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 |

| PUNTING | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 6 | 245 | 40.8 | 51 | 0 |
| TEAM | 1 | 22 | 22.0 | 22 | 0 |

| FIELD GOALS | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS |
|-------------|------|------|------|------------|
| Colt David | 1 | 0 | -- | missed: 42 |

| ALL RETURNS | Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| Jared Mitchell | 2 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chevis Jackson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Danny McCray | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Trindon Holliday | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keiland Williams | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

SOUTH CAROLINA

| RUSHING | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|----------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Cory Boyd | 18 | 24 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 6 |
| Kenny McKinley | 2 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 7 |
| Mike Davis | 4 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Chris Smelley | 1 | 0 | 7 | -7 | 0 | 0 |
| Blake Mitchell | 2 | 0 | 19 | -19 | 0 | 0 |

| PASSING | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Chris Smelley | 26 | 12 | 1 | 174 | 1 | 45 | 1 |
| Blake Mitchell | 16 | 7 | 1 | 70 | 0 | 21 | 2 |

| RECEIVING | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Kenny McKinley | 6 | 25 | 1 | 8 |
| Cory Boyd | 4 | 66 | 0 | 24 |
| Weslye Saunders | 4 | 32 | 0 | 11 |
| Mike Davis | 3 | 77 | 0 | 45 |
| Moe Brown | 1 | 27 | 0 | 27 |
| Jared Cook | 1 | 17 | 0 | 17 |

| PUNTING | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|-------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Ryan Succop | 5 | 224 | 44.8 | 50 | 1 |

| FIELD GOALS | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS |
|-------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Ryan Succop | 1 | 1 | 23 | made: 23 |

| ALL RETURNS | Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|----------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| Kenny McKinley | 1 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chris Culliver | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 44 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chris Hampton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| C. Munnerlyn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 78 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



#2/2 LSU

34

TULANE

9

Sept. 29, 2007 • Louisiana Superdome • New Orleans, La. • 58,769

Tigers Overcome Slow Start To Beat Tulane, 34-9

LSU erupted for 24 second half points as the second-ranked Tigers overcame a slow start to post a 34-9 non-conference win over Tulane in the Louisiana Superdome. **Matt Flynn** threw for a career-best 258 yards in the win, while **Charles Scott** added 53 yards and a pair of second half scores to aid the Tiger victory. LSU didn't show any signs of being sluggish early in the game as it took only two plays on their second possession to take a 7-0 lead on a **Jacob Hester** 3-yard run. However, a series of penalties and poor offensive execution plagued the Tigers for the rest of the first half. LSU finished the game with 15 penalties that accounted for 91 yards. Tulane actually took a lead, albeit brief, on a 5-yard run by Andre Anderson at the 1:40 mark in the second quarter. It marked the only time all year that LSU has trailed in the second quarter of a game. The Tigers responded, however, going 37 yards on nine plays, capped with a 37-yard field goal by **Colt David** just before halftime. LSU led 10-9 at the break. In the second half, it was all LSU as the Tigers limited the Green Wave to only 101 total yards over the final two quarters. LSU's offense finally got untracked in the second half, scoring 24 unanswered points, including runs of 35 and 3 yards by Scott. After managing just 127 yards in the first half, the Tigers doubled that output in the second half with 264 yards. Defensively, **Craig Steltz** and **Kirston Pittman** both had 7 tackles to lead the Tigers. Pittman added 2 TFLs, while Steltz had a fumble recovery in the win.

Scoring

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|---|----|----|------|
| LSU | 7 | 3 | 10 | 14 | - 34 |
| Tulane | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | - 9 |

| | | | |
|-----|-------|----|-----------------------------------|
| LSU | 10:56 | 1Q | J. Hester 3 run (David kick) |
| TU | 5:56 | 2Q | Team Safety |
| TU | 1:40 | 2Q | A. Anderson 5 run (Thevenot kick) |
| LSU | 0:03 | 2Q | C. David 36 FG |
| LSU | 8:51 | 3Q | C. David 33 FG |
| LSU | 5:53 | 3Q | J. Hester 1 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 12:00 | 4Q | C. Scott 35 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 8:49 | 4Q | C. Scott 3 run (David kick) |

Team Stats

| | LSU | TU |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|
| FIRST DOWNS | 16 | 12 |
| RUSHING | 7 | 6 |
| PASSING | 9 | 6 |
| PENALTY | 0 | 0 |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS | 38 | 33 |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING | 184 | 117 |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING | 50 | 29 |
| NET YARDS RUSHING | 134 | 88 |
| NET YARDS PASSING | 257 | 139 |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED | 32 | 32 |
| PASSES COMPLETED | 17 | 12 |
| HAD INTERCEPTED | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS | 70 | 65 |
| TOTAL NET YARDS | 391 | 227 |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY | 5.6 | 3.5 |
| FUMBLES/LOST | 1/0 | 2/2 |
| PENALTIES/YARDS | 15/91 | 4/23 |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS | 1/0 | 1/0 |
| PUNTS/YARDS | 5/233 | 10/389 |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT | 46.6 | 38.9 |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS | 4/25 | 2/8 |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS | 2/64 | 8/107 |
| POSSESSION TIME | 31:34 | 28:26 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 8/17 | 6/17 |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 0/0 | 0/0 |
| SACKS BY | 2/13 | 6/44 |

LSU

RUSHING

| | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Charles Scott | 6 | 53 | 0 | 53 | 2 | 35 |
| Richard Murphy | 6 | 37 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 9 |
| Jacob Hester | 10 | 34 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 14 |
| Keiland Williams | 4 | 21 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 14 |
| Trindon Holliday | 3 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 12 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 2 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 10 |
| Matt Flynn | 7 | 5 | 44 | -39 | 0 | 5 |

PASSING

| | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Matt Flynn | 29 | 16 | 1 | 258 | 0 | 43 | 6 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 3 | 1 | 0 | -1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

RECEIVING

| | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Brandon LaFell | 4 | 76 | 0 | 43 |
| Demetrius Byrd | 3 | 69 | 0 | 39 |
| Chris Mitchell | 3 | 32 | 0 | 16 |
| Richard Dickson | 2 | 25 | 0 | 19 |
| Richard Murphy | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Terrance Toliver | 1 | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| Jared Mitchell | 1 | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| Trindon Holliday | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

PUNTING

| | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 4 | 193 | 48.2 | 54 | 0 |
| Josh Jasper | 1 | 40 | 40.0 | 40 | 1 |

FIELD GOALS

| | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS |
|------------|------|------|------|--------------------------|
| Colt David | 3 | 2 | 36 | made: 36, 33; missed: 37 |

| | Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| ALL RETURNS | | | | | | | | | |
| Chad Jones | 3 | 25 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trindon Holliday | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 64 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chevis Jackson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

TULANE

RUSHING

| | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|----------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Matt Forte | 16 | 74 | 1 | 73 | 0 | 21 |
| Andre Anderson | 7 | 20 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 6 |
| Anthony Scelfo | 7 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 10 |
| Shannon Davis | 3 | 1 | 8 | -7 | 0 | 1 |

PASSING

| | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Anthony Scelfo | 26 | 11 | 1 | 117 | 0 | 24 | 2 |
| Kevin Moore | 5 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 |

RECEIVING

| | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Gabe Ratcliff | 4 | 55 | 0 | 24 |
| Brian King | 4 | 32 | 0 | 22 |
| Matt Forte | 1 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| Michael Batiste | 1 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| Kenneth Guidroz | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Jeremy McKinney | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

PUNTING

| | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|---------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Ross Thevenot | 10 | 389 | 38.9 | 55 | 4 |

| | Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| ALL RETURNS | | | | | | | | | |
| Casey Robottom | 2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Matt Forte | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jordan Ellis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ade Tuyo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fred Smith | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| David Skehan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Shannon Davis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



#7/9 FLORIDA 24
#1/2 LSU 28

Oct. 6, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,910

Hester, Tigers Will Themselves To Win Over Florida, 28-24

In what is being called an epic battle of two college football heavyweights, LSU willed itself, behind the play of **Jacob Hester** and the gutsy play calling of **Les Miles**, to a 28-24 win over seventh-ranked Florida in Tiger Stadium. Trailing 24-14 entering fourth quarter, the Tiger offense dominated the final 15 minutes of the game, possessing the ball for 12 minutes and scoring 14 points during that final frame. LSU took its first and only lead of the contest on its last possession of the game, going 60 yards on 15 plays, capped with a 2-yard Hester TD run that put the Tigers up 28-24 with just over a minute left. LSU's defense turned away Florida on its final possession to seal the victory in front of a school-record 92,910 fans. Florida wasted little time in jumping on the Tigers, taking a 10-0 lead early in the second quarter. The Tigers pulled to within 10-7 on a 1-yard run by **Ryan Perrilloux**, but the Gators answered right back to a take a 17-7 lead at half-time. The second half was all LSU as the Tigers held the powerful Gators to only seven points and just 142 yards of offense. LSU used a **Kirston Pittman** interception early in the fourth quarter to pull within 24-21 following a 4-yard pass from **Matt Flynn** to **Demetrius Byrd**. The Tigers held the Gators to a 3-and-out on their next possession setting up the game-winning drive. Hester led the Tigers with 106 yards rushing, while Flynn threw for 144 yards and a TD in the victory.

| Scoring | | | | | |
|---------|---|----|---|----|------|
| Florida | 3 | 14 | 7 | 0 | - 24 |
| LSU | 0 | 7 | 7 | 14 | - 28 |

| | | | |
|-----|-------|----|--|
| UF | 11:19 | 1Q | J. Ijjas 31 FG |
| UF | 13:45 | 2Q | K. Moore 2 pass from T. Tebow (Ijjas kick) |
| LSU | 6:08 | 2Q | R. Perrilloux 1 run (David kick) |
| UF | 2:23 | 2Q | T. Tebow 9 run (Ijjas kick) |
| LSU | 7:49 | 3Q | K. Williams 4 run (David kick) |
| UF | 5:16 | 3Q | C. Ingram 37 pass from T. Tebow (Ijjas kick) |
| LSU | 10:15 | 4Q | D. Byrd 4 pass from M. Flynn (David kick) |
| LSU | 1:09 | 4Q | J. Hester 2 run (David kick) |

Team Stats

| | UF | LSU |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| FIRST DOWNS | 19 | 25 |
| RUSHING | 9 | 13 |
| PASSING | 7 | 11 |
| PENALTY | 3 | 1 |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS | 32 | 52 |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING | 165 | 253 |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING | 9 | 6 |
| NET YARDS RUSHING | 156 | 247 |
| NET YARDS PASSING | 158 | 144 |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED | 26 | 28 |
| PASSES COMPLETED | 12 | 14 |
| HAD INTERCEPTED | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS | 58 | 80 |
| TOTAL NET YARDS | 314 | 391 |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY | 5.4 | 4.9 |
| FUMBLES/LOST | 2/1 | 0/0 |
| PENALTIES/YARDS | 2/8 | 7/61 |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS | 1/10 | 1/0 |
| PUNTS/YARDS | 2/74 | 2/98 |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT | 37.0 | 49.0 |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS | 1/17 | 0/0 |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS | 3/24 | 4/89 |
| POSSESSION TIME | 24:08 | 35:52 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 6/9 | 8/17 |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 0/0 | 5/5 |
| SACKS BY | 0/0 | 2/8 |

LSU

| RUSHING | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Jacob Hester | 23 | 106 | 0 | 106 | 1 | 19 |
| Keiland Williams | 9 | 52 | 6 | 46 | 1 | 21 |
| Trindon Holliday | 6 | 33 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 16 |
| Matt Flynn | 4 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 15 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 6 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 9 |
| Charles Scott | 4 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 |

| PASSING | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Matt Flynn | 27 | 14 | 1 | 144 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| RECEIVING | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Brandon LaFell | 6 | 73 | 0 | 16 |
| Demetrius Byrd | 3 | 20 | 1 | 12 |
| Jared Mitchell | 2 | 30 | 0 | 18 |
| Richard Dickson | 1 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| Charles Scott | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Keiland Williams | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

| PUNTING | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 2 | 98 | 49.0 | 55 | 0 |

| FIELD GOALS | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS |
|-------------|------|------|------|----------------|
| Colt David | 2 | 0 | -- | missed: 43, 37 |

| ALL RETURNS | Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| Keiland Williams | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 57 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirston Pittman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Trindon Holliday | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

FLORIDA

| RUSHING | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|---------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Kestahn Moore | 12 | 79 | 0 | 79 | 9 | 17 |
| Tim Tebow | 16 | 75 | 8 | 67 | 1 | 21 |
| Percy Harvin | 3 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 |
| TEAM | 1 | 0 | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 |

| PASSING | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Tim Tebow | 26 | 12 | 1 | 158 | 2 | 37 | 2 |

| RECEIVING | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Percy Harvin | 4 | 58 | 0 | 27 |
| Louis Murphy | 3 | 26 | 0 | 12 |
| Cornelius Ingram | 2 | 43 | 1 | 37 |
| Kestahn Moore | 2 | 21 | 1 | 19 |
| Andre Caldwell | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 |

| PUNTING | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Chas Henry | 2 | 74 | 37.0 | 40 | 1 |

| FIELD GOALS | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS |
|-------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Joey Ijjas | 1 | 1 | 31 | made: 31 |

| ALL RETURNS | Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|---------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| Brandon James | 1 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 24 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joe Hayden | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 10 |



#1/1 LSU

37

#17/18 KENTUCKY

43 ^{3ot}

Oct. 13, 2007 • Commonwealth Stadium • Lexington, Ky. • 70.902

LSU Drops Triple-Overtime Battle With No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37

LSU RB Charles Scott was stopped short on 4th-and-2 in the third overtime as the Tigers had their 13-game winning streak snapped in a 43-37 loss to 17th-ranked Kentucky. Trailing 43-37 after Kentucky scored on their offensive possession, the Tigers couldn't convert on their possession in the third overtime sending the Wildcats to their first win over a No. 1 ranked team since 1964. With the game tied at 27-27 at the end of regulation, the teams traded TDs during the first overtime and then exchanged field goals in the second overtime before UK QB Andre Woodson connected with Steve Johnson for a 7-yard TD in the third overtime for what proved to be the winning points. LSU actually led early in the game, taking a 17-7 advantage following a 13-yard TD run by Scott. The Wildcats used a 5-play, 78-yard drive that spanned just 37 seconds to pull to within 17-14 at halftime. LSU extended the lead to 27-14 late in the third quarter following a 30-yard field goal by Colt David. The Wildcats responded with 13 unanswered points to tie the game at 27-27 on a 27-yard field goal with 2:47 left. LSU drove to the UK 40-yard line late in regulation where David's 57-yard field goal sailed just left as the game was forced into overtime. For the game, Scott led the Tigers with 94 yards rushing and a pair of TDs. Matt Flynn connected on 17 of 35 passes for 130 yards and a score. LB Darry Beckwith with 11 tackles.

| | Scoring | | | |
|----------|---------|----|----|--------------------|
| LSU | 0 | 17 | 10 | 0 - 7 - 3 - 0 - 37 |
| Kentucky | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 - 7 - 3 - 6 - 43 |

| | | | |
|-----|-------|----|---|
| UK | 2:49 | 1Q | Drake 2 pass from A. Woodson (Seiber kick) |
| LSU | 14:55 | 2Q | C. Scott 1 run (David kick) |
| LSU | 5:42 | 2Q | C. David 31 FG |
| LSU | 1:48 | 2Q | C. Scott 13 run (David kick) |
| UK | 1:04 | 2Q | A. Woodson 12 run (Seiber kick) |
| LSU | 9:12 | 3Q | R. Dickson 4 pass from M. Flynn (David kick) |
| LSU | 3:49 | 3Q | C. David 30 FG |
| UK | 1:13 | 3Q | Tamme 8 pass from A. Woodson (Seiber kick) |
| UK | 7:57 | 4Q | L. Seiber 33 FG |
| UK | 4:21 | 4Q | L. Seiber 27 FG |
| UK | -- | OT | D. Locke 1 run (Seiber kick) |
| LSU | -- | OT | R. Murphy 2 run (David kick) |
| LSU | -- | OT | C. David 38 FG |
| UK | -- | OT | L. Seiber 43 FG |
| UK | -- | OT | S. Johnson 7 pass from A. Woodson (Seiber kick) |

Team Stats

| | LSU | UK |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|
| FIRST DOWNS | 22 | 24 |
| RUSHING | 12 | 8 |
| PASSING | 7 | 13 |
| PENALTY | 3 | 3 |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS | 50 | 41 |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING | 287 | 135 |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING | 26 | 10 |
| NET YARDS RUSHING | 261 | 125 |
| NET YARDS PASSING | 142 | 250 |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED | 37 | 38 |
| PASSES COMPLETED | 18 | 21 |
| HAD INTERCEPTED | 1 | 2 |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS | 87 | 79 |
| TOTAL NET YARDS | 403 | 375 |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY | 4.6 | 4.7 |
| FUMBLES/LOST | 0/0 | 3/0 |
| PENALTIES/YARDS | 12/103 | 7/62 |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS | 2/0 | 1/0 |
| PUNTS/YARDS | 4/135 | 3/142 |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT | 33.8 | 47.3 |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS | 0/0 | 1/1 |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS | 3/86 | 6/140 |
| POSSESSION TIME | 33:05 | 26:12 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 8/19 | 9/17 |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 1/2 | 1/1 |
| SACKS BY | 0/0 | 3/15 |

LSU

| RUSHING | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Charles Scott | 7 | 94 | 0 | 94 | 2 | 55 |
| Jacob Hester | 18 | 62 | 1 | 61 | 0 | 11 |
| Matt Flynn | 10 | 71 | 18 | 53 | 0 | 22 |
| Trindon Holliday | 5 | 28 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 17 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 5 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 10 |
| Richard Murphy | 3 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Keiland Williams | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Terrance Toliver | 1 | 0 | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 |

| PASSING | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Matt Flynn | 35 | 17 | 1 | 130 | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 |

| RECEIVING | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Brandon LaFell | 4 | 42 | 0 | 18 |
| Richard Dickson | 4 | 33 | 1 | 12 |
| Richard Murphy | 2 | 22 | 0 | 14 |
| Jared Mitchell | 2 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| Charles Scott | 2 | 6 | 0 | 5 |
| Demetrius Byrd | 1 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| Chris Mitchell | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Keiland Williams | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Jacob Hester | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 |

| PUNTING | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 4 | 135 | 33.8 | 43 | 1 |

| FIELD GOALS | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS |
|-------------|------|------|------|------------------------------|
| Colt David | 4 | 3 | 38 | made: 31, 30, 38; missed: 57 |

| ALL RETURNS | Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| Keiland Williams | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chevis Jackson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Chad Jones | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Trindon Holliday | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 61 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

KENTUCKY

| RUSHING | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|---------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Derrick Locke | 20 | 69 | 5 | 64 | 1 | 17 |
| Tony Dixon | 17 | 50 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 11 |
| Andre Woodson | 3 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 12 |

| PASSING | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Andre Woodson | 38 | 21 | 2 | 250 | 3 | 51 | 0 |

| RECEIVING | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Steve Johnson | 7 | 134 | 1 | 51 |
| Dicky Lyons | 6 | 49 | 0 | 14 |
| Jacob Tamme | 3 | 33 | 1 | 14 |
| Keenan Burton | 2 | 13 | 0 | 9 |
| Tony Dixon | 1 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| T.C. Drake | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Maurice Grinter | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

| PUNTING | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|-------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Tim Masthay | 3 | 142 | 47.3 | 59 | 1 |

| FIELD GOALS | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS |
|--------------|------|------|------|------------------|
| Lones Seiber | 3 | 3 | 43 | made: 33, 27, 43 |

| ALL RETURNS | Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|---------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| Keenan Burton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 122 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DeMoreo Ford | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Derrick Locke | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



#17/18 AUBURN 24
#5 LSU 30

Oct. 20, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92, 630

Last Second Heroics Lift LSU Past Auburn, 30-24

Matt Flynn connected with Demetrius Byrd on a 22-yard TD pass with one second left to lift LSU to a 30-24 win over Auburn. The TD capped a comeback that saw the Tigers rally from deficits of 17-7 at halftime and 24-23 with just over three minutes left in the contest. It also marked the third straight game in which the outcome of a contest was decided on LSU's final possession of the game. Trailing 24-23 with 3:13 left in the game, Flynn guided LSU on a 9-play, 58-yard drive capped with his TD pass to Byrd. Flynn rushed for 19 yards, including runs of 10 and 7 yards, on the final drive and threw for another 23 on LSU's final possession. LSU started slow against Auburn, falling behind 17-7 at halftime. LSU closed the gap to 17-13 in the third quarter following field goals of 29 and 26 yards by **Colt David**. LSU took its first lead of the game at 20-17 on a 5-yard TD pass from Flynn to **Jacob Hester** with 12:55 left to go. Another David field goal extended the LSU lead to 23-17 with 8:12 remaining Auburn regained the lead at 24-23 following a 9-play, 83-yard drive with just over three minutes left setting up Flynn and LSU's last second heroics. For the game, Flynn threw for a career-best 319 yards and 3 TDs, while Hester rushed for 50 yards. **Early Doucet** led the Tigers in receiving with 7 catches for 93 yards. LB **Ali Highsmith** led the Tigers with 11 tackles and a sack, while SS **Craig Steltz** added 10 tackles.

| Scoring | | | | | |
|----------|---|----|---|----|------|
| Auburn | 7 | 10 | 0 | 7 | - 24 |
| Kentucky | 7 | 0 | 6 | 17 | - 30 |

| | | | |
|-----|-------|----|--|
| AU | 10:10 | 1Q | M. Billings 17 pass from B. Cox (Byrum kick) |
| LSU | 3:19 | 1Q | K. Williams 46 pass from M. Flynn (David kick) |
| AU | 9:34 | 2Q | C. Stewart 1 run (Byrum kick) |
| AU | 1:40 | 2Q | W. Byrum 22 FG |
| LSU | 11:21 | 3Q | C. David 29 FG |
| LSU | 2:03 | 3Q | C. David 26 FG |
| LSU | 12:55 | 4Q | J. Hester 5 pass from M. Flynn (David kick) |
| LSU | 8:12 | 4Q | C. David 33 FG |
| AU | 3:21 | 4Q | R. Smith 3 pass from B. Cox (Byrum kick) |
| LSU | 0:01 | 4Q | D. Byrd 22 pass from M. Flynn (Byrum kick) |

Team Stats

| | AU | LSU |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| FIRST DOWNS | 16 | 23 |
| RUSHING | 6 | 11 |
| PASSING | 9 | 11 |
| PENALTY | 1 | 1 |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS | 35 | 33 |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING | 113 | 192 |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING | 16 | 23 |
| NET YARDS RUSHING | 97 | 169 |
| NET YARDS PASSING | 199 | 319 |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED | 28 | 35 |
| PASSES COMPLETED | 18 | 22 |
| HAD INTERCEPTED | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS | 63 | 68 |
| TOTAL NET YARDS | 296 | 488 |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY | 4.7 | 7.2 |
| FUMBLES/LOST | 0/0 | 3/1 |
| PENALTIES/YARDS | 3/20 | 5/35 |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS | 1/8 | 0/0 |
| PUNTS/YARDS | 7/302 | 4/208 |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT | 43.1 | 52.0 |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS | 0/0 | 4/35 |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS | 7/135 | 3/6 |
| POSSESSION TIME | 32:44 | 27:16 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 6/14 | 7/15 |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 0/0 | 0/0 |
| SACKS BY | 2/18 | 2/9 |

LSU

| RUSHING | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Jacob Hester | 9 | 51 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 20 |
| Matt Flynn | 10 | 52 | 18 | 34 | 0 | 18 |
| Charles Scott | 5 | 30 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 17 |
| Terrance Toliver | 1 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| Trindon Holliday | 1 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 4 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 5 |
| Richard Murphy | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| Keiland Williams | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |

| PASSING | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Matt Flynn | 34 | 22 | 1 | 319 | 3 | 58 | 2 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| RECEIVING | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Early Doucet | 7 | 93 | 0 | 33 |
| Demetrius Byrd | 3 | 89 | 1 | 58 |
| Richard Dickson | 3 | 31 | 0 | 25 |
| Brandon LaFell | 3 | 18 | 0 | 13 |
| Terrance Toliver | 2 | 19 | 0 | 13 |
| Jacob Hester | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Keiland Williams | 1 | 46 | 1 | 46 |
| Richard Murphy | 1 | 17 | 0 | 17 |

| PUNTING | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 4 | 208 | 52.0 | 55 | 1 |

| FIELD GOALS | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS |
|-------------|------|------|------|------------------|
| Colt David | 3 | 3 | 33 | made: 29, 26, 33 |

| ALL RETURNS | Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|-----------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| Chad Jones | 4 | 35 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jared Mitchell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| L. Levingston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kelvin Sheppard | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

AUBURN

| RUSHING | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|--------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Brad Lester | 16 | 69 | 1 | 68 | 0 | 13 |
| Ben Tate | 10 | 21 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 6 |
| Brandon Cox | 6 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 9 |
| Carl Stewart | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kodi Burns | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Team | 1 | 0 | 2 | -2 | 0 | 0 |

| PASSING | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Brandon Cox | 28 | 18 | 0 | 199 | 2 | 31 | 2 |

| RECEIVING | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Montez Billings | 6 | 78 | 1 | 31 |
| R. Smith | 6 | 56 | 1 | 19 |
| Brad Lester | 5 | 56 | 0 | 18 |
| Mario Fannin | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 |

| PUNTING | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Ryan Shoemaker | 5 | 210 | 42.0 | 53 | 2 |
| Patrick Tatum | 2 | 92 | 46.0 | 46 | 0 |

| FIELD GOALS | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS |
|-------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Wes Byrum | 1 | 1 | 22 | made: 22 |

| ALL RETURNS | Punts | | | Kickoffs | | | Intercepted | | |
|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
| Brad Lester | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mario Fannin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 53 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cole Bennett | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Patrick Lee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 35 | 1 | 8 | 8 |